S4520-3-U

Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education 1993-1994

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education
July 1994

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education

Jerrilynn S. Voss, Chairman, Linn

Everett Brown, Vice Chairman, Maryville

Bryan Cook, Secretary, Clayton

Mickey Brown, Springfield

Connie Campbell, Kansas City

Mary K. Findley, Poplar Bluff

L. M. Magruder, Nevada

Earl Wilson, St. Louis

Robert A. Yeckel, St. Louis

Charles J. McClain
Commissioner of Higher Education

Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education 1993-1994

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education
July 1994

CONTENTS

	Page
PREPARATION: ENROLLED FRESHMEN, FALL 1993	1
ACCESS	9
PARTICIPATION	23
RESOURCES	97
COMPLETIONS	119
TRANSFERS	151
APPENDICES	189
1. Missouri Higher Education Directory of Institutions, Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys	191
2. Map Showing Locations of Missouri Colleges and Universities	197
3. Explanation of CIP Categories for Degree Tables	201

Statistical Summary
of Missouri Higher Education
1993-1994

Page

PREPARATION: ENROLLED FRESHMEN, FALL 1993

Notes 3

ACT Scores

1.1 Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-tested First-time Freshmen Enrolled in Public Four-year Institutions by Enhanced Raw Score Intervals, Fall 1993 4

1.2 Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-tested First-time Freshmen Enrolled in Independent Four-year Institutions by Enhanced Raw Score Intervals, Fall 1993 5

High School Rankings

2.1 Number and Percent Distribution of First-time Entering Degree-seeking Freshmen Enrolled in Public Four-year Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 1993 6

2.2 Number and Percent Distribution of First-time Entering Degree-seeking Freshmen Enrolled in Independent Four-year Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 1993 7

ACCESS

Fees

3.1 Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in Public Institutions for the 1993-1994 Academic Year 10

3.2 Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions for the 1993-1994 Academic Year 11

Financial Aid

4.1 Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 1993 12

4.2 Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 1993 13

5.1 Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1985 to FY 1993 14

5.2 Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1985 to FY 1993 15

6.1 Missouri Student Grant Program (MSGP) Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1988-FY 1994 16

6.2 Missouri Student Grant Program (MSGP) Recipients Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1988-FY 1994 17

6.3 Missouri Student Grant Program (MSGP) Recipients Enrolled in Specialized Independent Four-year Institutions and Professional/Technical Institutions, FY 1988-FY 1994 18

7.1 Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1988 - FY 1994 19

7.2 Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" Recipients Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1988 - FY 1994 20

7.3 Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" Recipients Enrolled in Specialized Independent Four-year and Professional/Technical Institutions, FY 1988 - FY 1994 21

PARTICIPATION

Notes 25

Enrollment

8.1 Total Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1993 26

8.2 Total Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1993 27

9.1 Total Full- and Part-time Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1993 28

9.2 Total Full- and Part-time Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1993 29

10.1	Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1993	30
10.2	Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1993	31
11.1	On-campus Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1993	32
11.2	On-campus Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1993	33
12.1	On-campus Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1993	34
12.2	On-campus Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1993	35
13.1	Historical Trend in On-campus FTE Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1993	36
13.2	Historical Trend in On-campus FTE Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1993	37
14.1	Historical Trend in On-campus FTE Enrollment of Undergraduates at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1993	38
14.2	Historical Trend in On-campus FTE Enrollment of Undergraduates at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1993	39
15.1	Historical Trend in On-campus FTE Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1993	40
15.2	Historical Trend in On-campus FTE Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Students at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1993	41
16.1	Historical Trend in On-campus Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1993	42

16.2 Historical Trend in On-campus Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1993 43

17.1 Historical Trend of Full-time, First-time Freshmen Headcount, Missouri Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1993 44

17.2 Historical Trend of Full-time, First-time Freshmen Headcount, Missouri Independent Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1993 45

18.1 Total Headcount Enrollment, Missouri Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1993 46

18.2 Total Headcount Enrollment, Missouri Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1993 47

Enrollment by Age

19.1 Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 1993 48

19.2 Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 1993 49

20.1 Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-seeking Students Enrolled at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 1993 50

20.2 Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-seeking Students Enrolled at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 1993 51

Enrollment by Gender and Ethnicity

21.1 Total Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1993 52

21.2 Total Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1993 53

22.1 Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1993 54

22.2 Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1993 55

23.1 Total Graduate and First Professional Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1993 56

23.2 Total Graduate and First Professional Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1993 57

24.1 Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1993 58

24.2 Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1993 59

25.1 Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of African-American Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1993 60

25.2 Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of African-American Students at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1993 61

Enrollment by Geographic Origin

26.1 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1993 62

26.2 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1993 65

27.1 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1993 68

28.1 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1993 71

28.2 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1993 74

29.1 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1993 77

30.1 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1993 80

30.2 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1993 82

31.1 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1993 84

32.1 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1993 86

32.2 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1993 88

33.1 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1993 90

34.1 Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1993 92

34.2 Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1993 93

35.1 Historical Trend in Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1993 94

35.2 Historical Trend in Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1993 95

RESOURCES

Faculty and Staff

36.1 Number of Full-time Employees at Public Institutions by Occupational Activity, Fall 1993 98

36.2 Number of Full-time Employees at Independent Institutions by Occupational Activity, Fall 1993 99

37.1 Historical Trend in the Number of Total Full-time Faculty at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 and Fall 1987-1993 101

38.1 Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Public Institutions by Rank, Fall 1993 102

38.2 Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Independent Institutions by Rank, Fall 1993 103

39.1 Distribution of Employees at Public Institutions Eligible for Tenure, Fall 1993 104

39.2 Distribution of Employees at Independent Institutions Eligible for Tenure, Fall 1993 105

40.1 Total Faculty Eligible for Tenure at Public Institutions by Age, Fall 1993 106

40.2 Total Faculty Eligible for Tenure at Independent Institutions by Age, Fall 1993 107

41.1 On-campus FTE Student/FTE Faculty Ratio at Public Institutions, Fall 1993 108

Finances

42.1 Historical Trend in State Appropriations to Public Institutions, FY 1983 to FY 1993 109

43.1 Current Fund Revenues at Public Institutions by Source, FY 1993 110

43.2 Current Fund Revenues at Independent Institutions by Source, FY 1993 111

44.1 Current Fund Expenditures at Public Institutions by Function, FY 1993 112

44.2 Current Fund Expenditures at Independent Institutions by Function, FY 1993 113

Libraries

45.1 Library Resources at Public Institutions, FY 1993 114

45.2 Library Resources at Independent Institutions, FY 1993 115

46.1 Library Operating Expenditures at Public Institutions, FY 1993 116

46.2 Library Operating Expenditures at Independent Institutions, FY 1993 117

COMPLETIONS

Degrees Conferred by Level

47.1 Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions by Level, FY 1993 120

47.2 Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions by Level, FY 1993 121

Degrees Conferred by Discipline Areas

48.1 Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1993 122

48.2 Total Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1993 123

49.1 Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1993 124

49.2 Associate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1993 125

50.0	Historical Trend in Associate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1993	127
51.1	Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1993	128
51.2	Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1993	129
52.0	Historical Trend in Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1993	131
53.1	Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1993	132
53.2	Master's Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1993	133
54.0	Historical Trend in Master's Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1993	135
55.0	Doctoral and First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1993	136
56.0	Historical Trend in Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1993	137
57.1	Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public Institutional Sector, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1993	138
57.2	Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutional Sector, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1993	139

Degrees Conferred by Gender and Ethnicity

58.1	Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1993	140
58.2	Total Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1993	141
59.1	Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1993	142
59.2	Associate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1993	143
60.1	Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1993	144

60.2 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1993 145

61.1 Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1993 146

61.2 Master's Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1993 147

62.0 Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1993 148

63.0 First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1993 149

TRANSFERS

64.1 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, to Public Institutions, Total, Fall 1993 152

64.2 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, to Independent Institutions, Total, Fall 1993 160

65.1 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, to Public Institutions, Degree-seeking, Fall 1993 164

65.2 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, to Independent Institutions, Degree-seeking, Fall 1993 172

66.1 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, to Public Institutions, Non-degree-seeking, Fall 1993 176

66.2 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, to Independent Institutions, Non-degree-seeking, Fall 1993 184

PREPARATION:
ENROLLED FRESHMEN, FALL 1993

Please note:

Figures for Columbia College on Tables 1.2 and 2.2 are for day division students only.

TABLE 1.1
NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-SEEKING, ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 1993

	1992 AVG. ACT	AVERAGE ACT SCORE	NUMBER OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN								PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN							
			33-36	28-32	24-27	19-23	17-18	1-16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL	33-36	28-32	24-27	19-23	17-18	1-16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
HARRIS-STOWE	18.2	17.0	0	0	3	21	11	38	74	147	0.0%	0.0%	2.0%	14.3%	7.5%	25.9%	50.3%	*
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	20.9	21.2	0	54	131	399	175	22	0	781	0.1%	2.0%	11.7%	47.2%	26.1%	28.6%	2.8%	*
MISSOURI WESTERN	19.1	19.1	1	16	91	369	204	223	22	926	0.1%	1.7%	9.8%	39.8%	22.0%	24.1%	2.4%	*
Subtotal			1	70	225	789	390	283	96	1,854	0.1%	3.8%	12.1%	42.6%	21.0%	15.3%	5.2%	*
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																		
CENTRAL	20.4	20.5	1	76	232	667	306	198	133	1,613	0.1%	4.7%	14.4%	41.4%	19.0%	12.3%	8.2%	*
NORTHWEST	21.0	21.0	1	66	217	596	219	94	86	1,279	0.1%	5.2%	17.0%	46.6%	17.1%	7.3%	6.7%	*
SOUTHEAST	22.1	22.5	16	156	243	617	148	20	80	1,280	1.3%	12.2%	19.0%	48.2%	11.6%	1.6%	6.3%	*
SOUTHWEST	21.7	21.7	7	252	534	1,558	520	36	11	2,918	0.2%	8.6%	18.3%	53.4%	17.8%	1.2%	0.4%	*
Subtotal			25	550	1,226	3,438	1,193	348	310	7,090	0.4%	7.8%	17.3%	48.5%	16.8%	4.9%	4.4%	*
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																		
NORTHEAST	26.0	25.6	33	395	649	431	13	4	95	1,620	2.0%	24.4%	40.1%	26.6%	0.8%	0.2%	5.9%	*
1890 LAND-GRANT																		
LINCOLN	18.1	18.6	0	12	47	178	97	165	197	696	0.0%	1.7%	6.8%	25.6%	13.9%	23.7%	28.3%	*
1862 LAND-GRANT																		
UMC	24.7	24.8	34	692	982	1,057	71	19	85	2,940	1.2%	23.5%	33.4%	36.0%	2.4%	0.6%	2.9%	*
UMKC	24.3	24.1	7	107	150	168	39	12	55	538	1.3%	19.9%	27.9%	31.2%	7.2%	2.2%	10.2%	*
UMR	27.2	27.0	29	318	267	125	9	0	52	800	3.6%	39.8%	33.4%	15.6%	1.1%	0.0%	6.5%	*
UMSL	22.2	22.1	2	48	118	247	44	33	77	569	0.4%	8.4%	20.7%	43.4%	7.7%	5.8%	13.5%	*
Subtotal			72	1,165	1,517	1,597	163	64	269	4,847	1.5%	24.0%	31.3%	32.9%	3.4%	1.3%	5.5%	*
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	**		131	2,192	3,664	6,433	1,856	864	967	16,107	0.8%	13.6%	22.7%	39.9%	11.5%	5.4%	6.0%	*

TABLE 1.2
NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-SEEKING, ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 1993

	1992 AVG. ACT	AVERAGE ACT SCORE	NUMBER OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN								PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN							
			33-36	28-32	24-27	19-23	17-18	1-16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL	33-36	28-32	24-27	19-23	17-18	1-16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																		
SAINT LOUIS	25.1	24.8	9	213	319	297	35	83	0	956	0.9%	22.3%	33.4%	31.1%	3.7%	8.7%	0.0%	*
WASHINGTON	28.3	28.5	52	354	205	37	0	0	606	1,254	4.1%	28.2%	16.3%	3.0%	0.0%	0.0%	48.3%	*
WEBSTER	23.1	23.0	1	17	65	82	18	3	40	226	0.4%	7.5%	28.8%	36.3%	8.0%	1.3%	17.7%	*
Subtotal			62	584	589	416	53	86	646	2,436	2.5%	24.0%	24.2%	17.1%	2.2%	3.5%	26.5%	*
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
AVILA	22.0	22.0	0	9	18	34	11	7	9	88	0.0%	10.2%	20.5%	38.6%	12.5%	8.0%	10.2%	*
CENTRAL METHODIST	21.0	21.0	0	7	37	91	46	37	26	244	0.0%	2.9%	15.2%	37.3%	18.9%	15.2%	10.7%	*
COLUMBIA#	20.0	20.0	0	7	20	58	20	29	118	252	0.0%	2.8%	7.9%	23.0%	7.9%	11.5%	46.8%	*
CULVER-STOCKTON	22.2	22.3	0	19	74	125	30	10	16	274	0.0%	6.9%	27.0%	45.6%	10.9%	3.6%	5.8%	*
DRURY	23.8	23.9	2	74	92	115	13	0	127	423	0.5%	17.5%	21.7%	27.2%	3.1%	0.0%	30.0%	*
EVANGEL	21.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	21.5	21.0	0	7	23	61	17	10	9	127	0.0%	5.5%	18.1%	48.0%	13.4%	7.9%	7.1%	*
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	21.0	20.0	0	2	25	71	26	19	9	152	0.0%	1.3%	16.4%	46.7%	17.1%	12.5%	5.9%	*
LINDENWOOD	22.0	22.0	0	17	49	195	53	1	41	356	0.0%	4.8%	13.8%	54.8%	14.9%	0.3%	11.5%	*
MARYVILLE	24.0	23.2	0	34	46	61	19	3	20	183	0.0%	18.6%	25.1%	33.3%	10.4%	1.6%	10.9%	*
MISSOURI BAPTIST	21.0	20.4	0	4	12	23	11	12	48	110	0.0%	3.6%	10.9%	20.9%	10.0%	10.9%	43.6%	*
MISSOURI VALLEY	18.1	18.5	0	0	30	108	60	84	38	320	0.0%	0.0%	9.4%	33.8%	18.8%	26.3%	11.9%	*
PARK	19.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ROCKHURST	22.5	23.4	1	59	103	142	30	8	12	355	0.3%	16.6%	29.0%	40.0%	8.5%	2.3%	3.4%	*
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	20.0	20.0	0	27	66	184	27	0	9	313	0.0%	8.6%	21.1%	58.8%	8.6%	0.0%	2.9%	*
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	20.5	23.0	1	43	106	149	57	0	60	416	0.2%	10.3%	25.5%	35.8%	13.7%	0.0%	14.4%	*
STEPHENS	20.4	21.4	0	11	31	63	26	16	57	204	0.0%	5.4%	15.2%	30.9%	12.7%	7.8%	27.9%	*
WESTMINSTER	23.6	23.6	4	33	57	70	1	0	16	181	2.2%	18.2%	31.5%	38.7%	0.6%	0.0%	8.8%	*
WILLIAM JEWELL	23.9	24.1	2	65	94	114	18	6	20	319	0.6%	20.4%	29.5%	35.7%	5.6%	1.9%	6.3%	*
WILLIAM WOODS	20.3	21.0	0	5	44	78	26	25	35	213	0.0%	2.3%	20.7%	36.6%	12.2%	11.7%	16.4%	*
Subtotal			10	423	927	1,742	491	267	670	4,530	0.2%	9.3%	20.5%	38.5%	10.8%	5.9%	14.8%	*
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	**	**	72	1,007	1,516	2,158	544	353	1,316	6,966	1.0%	14.5%	21.8%	31.0%	7.8%	5.1%	18.9%	*
STATE TOTAL	**	**	203	3,199	5,180	8,591	2,400	1,217	2,283	23,073	0.9%	13.9%	22.5%	37.2%	10.4%	5.3%	9.9%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

#Day program students only

**Composite average unavailable. Statewide average for high school seniors graduating in 1993 was 21.1; national average was 20.7.

Sources: DHE06, Ability Descriptors
High School Profile Report, ACT

TABLE 2.1
NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 1993

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	5	9	12	14	19	12	9	10	8	9	40	147
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	81	112	96	97	96	55	53	46	27	8	110	781
MISSOURI WESTERN	46	96	99	81	86	93	62	63	51	25	224	926
Subtotal	132	217	207	192	201	160	124	119	86	42	374	1,854
%Distribution	7%	12%	11%	10%	11%	9%	7%	6%	5%	2%	20%	*
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	155	218	224	196	191	196	174	72	47	21	119	1,613
NORTHWEST	104	151	214	176	171	144	115	73	51	21	59	1,279
SOUTHEAST	214	218	150	146	125	115	94	64	31	6	117	1,280
SOUTHWEST	410	398	398	368	330	296	199	146	105	43	225	2,918
Subtotal	883	985	986	886	817	751	582	355	234	91	520	7,090
%Distribution	12%	14%	14%	12%	12%	11%	8%	5%	3%	1%	7%	*
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
NORTHEAST	574	432	279	177	86	30	12	3	0	0	27	1,620
%Distribution	35%	27%	17%	11%	5%	2%	1%	0%	0%	0%	2%	*
1890 LAND-GRANT												
LINCOLN	29	54	51	45	50	66	55	64	59	52	171	696
%Distribution	4%	8%	7%	6%	7%	9%	8%	9%	8%	7%	25%	*
1862 LAND-GRANT												
UMC	898	610	490	356	237	125	78	35	22	3	86	2,940
UMKC	170	109	63	59	31	31	9	12	2	1	51	538
UMR	380	156	119	62	28	17	7	6	1	2	22	800
UMSL	93	95	94	55	61	43	48	18	8	10	44	569
Subtotal	1,541	970	766	532	357	216	142	71	33	16	203	4,847
%Distribution	32%	20%	16%	11%	7%	4%	3%	1%	1%	0%	4%	*
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	3,159	2,658	2,289	1,832	1,511	1,223	915	612	412	201	1,295	16,107
%Distribution	20%	17%	14%	11%	9%	8%	6%	4%	3%	1%	8%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

TABLE 2.2
NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 1993

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:												
SAINT LOUIS	259	196	117	94	55	48	31	30	7	4	115	956
WASHINGTON	541	194	97	20	12	3	2	1	1	0	383	1,254
WEBSTER	33	40	35	25	22	20	12	12	2	0	25	226
Subtotal	833	430	249	139	89	71	45	43	10	4	523	2,436
%Distribution	34%	18%	10%	6%	4%	3%	2%	2%	0%	0%	21%	*
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:												
AVILA	11	15	12	19	12	4	4	0	0	0	11	88
CENTRAL METHODIST	25	36	37	27	33	24	23	12	8	3	16	244
COLUMBIA**	11	14	16	21	18	15	16	12	12	5	112	252
CULVER-STOCKTON	66	60	47	40	26	14	9	4	3	3	2	274
DRURY	100	72	47	24	24	9	11	7	1	1	127	423
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	18	26	25	14	7	7	11	5	0	1	13	127
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	7	12	26	23	22	8	11	8	10	4	21	152
LINDENWOOD	18	52	66	53	42	41	36	26	4	0	18	356
MARYVILLE	44	28	26	19	13	16	8	5	2	4	18	183
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	51	0	22	0	10	0	13	0	12	2	110
MISSOURI VALLEY	15	40	55	46	50	16	15	15	20	13	35	320
PARK	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ROCKHURST	73	76	46	38	35	24	22	13	6	3	19	355
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	29	29	27	15	14	11	12	5	2	67	102	313
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	42	31	37	35	36	35	34	32	35	28	71	416
STEPHENS	28	10	17	21	20	21	8	11	8	2	58	204
WESTMINSTER	36	22	16	17	14	15	11	5	6	2	37	181
WILLIAM JEWELL	98	80	50	36	23	14	3	4	0	0	11	319
WILLIAM WOODS	23	25	23	26	32	12	12	12	7	5	36	213
Subtotal	644	679	573	496	421	296	246	189	124	153	709	4,530
%Distribution#	14%	15%	13%	11%	9%	7%	5%	4%	3%	3%	16%	*
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	1,477	1,109	822	635	510	367	291	232	134	157	1,232	6,966
%Distribution#	17%	11%	9%	7%	6%	5%	4%	3%	2%	1%	34%	*
STATE TOTAL	4,636	3,767	3,111	2,467	2,021	1,590	1,206	844	546	358	2,527	23,073
%Distribution#	18%	15%	12%	10%	8%	7%	5%	4%	2%	1%	19%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding
**Day program students only
N/A: Data not available from institution
SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

ACCESS

TABLE 3.1
TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 1993-1994 ACADEMIC YEAR*

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS			GRADUATE STUDENTS	
	IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES					
HARRIS-STOWE		$1,416.00	$2,790.00		
MISSOURI SOUTHERN		$2,018.00	$3,712.00		
MISSOURI WESTERN		$1,930.00	$3,676.00		
Average:		$1,788.00	$3,392.67		
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES					
CENTRAL		$2,160.00	$4,320.00	$2,592.00	$5,184.00
NORTHWEST		$2,010.00	$3,570.00	$1,968.00	$3,528.00
SOUTHEAST		$2,434.00	$4,366.00	$2,602.00	$4,674.00
SOUTHWEST		$1,904.00	$3,672.00	$1,630.00	$3,124.00
Average:		$2,127.00	$3,982.00	$2,198.00	$4,127.50
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS					
NORTHEAST		$2,456.00	$4,336.00	$2,608.00	$4,640.00
1890 LAND-GRANT					
LINCOLN		$1,910.00	$3,820.00	$2,352.00	$4,704.00
1862 LAND-GRANT**					
UMC		$3,125.00	$8,564.00	$3,133.00	$8,288.00
UMKC		$3,154.00	$8,593.00	$3,161.00	$8,316.00
UMR		$3,254.00	$8,693.00	$3,233.00	$8,388.00
UMSL		$3,073.00	$8,512.00	$3,080.00	$8,235.00
Average:		$3,151.50	$8,590.50	$3,151.75	$8,306.75
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY AVERAGE		$2,372.62	$5,278.77	$2,635.90	$5,908.10
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES					
CROWDER	$1,050.00	$1,410.00	$2,040.00		
EAST CENTRAL	$1,020.00	$1,440.00	$2,250.00		
HEART OF THE OZARKS	$776.00	$1,184.00	$1,616.00		
JEFFERSON	$1,127.00	$1,427.00	$1,787.00		
LONGVIEW	$1,230.00	$2,010.00	$2,910.00		
MAPLE WOODS	$1,230.00	$2,010.00	$2,910.00		
PENN VALLEY	$1,230.00	$2,010.00	$2,910.00		
MINERAL AREA	$990.00	$1,440.00	$1,500.00		
MOBERLY	$910.00	$1,660.00	$3,160.00		
ST. CHARLES	$1,157.00	$1,757.00	$2,777.00		
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$1,200.00	$1,500.00	$1,830.00		
FOREST PARK	$1,200.00	$1,500.00	$1,830.00		
MERAMEC	$1,200.00	$1,500.00	$1,830.00		
STATE FAIR	$960.00	$1,616.00	$3,072.00		
THREE RIVERS	$1,050.00	$1,450.00	$2,275.00		
NORTH CENTRAL	$1,050.00	$1,590.00	$2,520.00		
Average:	$1,086.25	$1,594.00	$2,326.06		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION AVERAGE	$1,086.25	$1,943.03	$3,649.69	$2,635.90	$5,908.10

TABLE 3.2
TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 1993-1994 ACADEMIC YEAR*

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS			GRADUATE STUDENTS	
	IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES					
SAINT LOUIS		$10,820.00	$10,820.00	$7,020.00	$7,020.00
WASHINGTON		$17,776.00	$17,776.00	$17,600.00	$17,600.00
WEBSTER		$8,560.00	$8,560.00	$7,800.00	$7,800.00
Average		$12,385.33	$12,385.33	$10,806.67	$10,806.67
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES					
AVILA		$8,490.00	$8,490.00	$3,870.00	$3,870.00
CENTRAL METHODIST		$7,780.00	$7,780.00		
COLUMBIA		$7,900.00	$7,900.00		
CULVER-STOCKTON		$7,650.00	$7,650.00		
DRURY		$8,700.00	$8,700.00	$3,800.00	$3,800.00
EVANGEL		N/A	N/A		
FONTBONNE		$8,140.00	$8,140.00	$8,140.00	$8,140.00
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE		$6,000.00	$6,000.00		
LINDENWOOD		$8,880.00	$8,880.00	$3,600.00	$3,600.00
MARYVILLE		$8,700.00	$8,700.00	$4,500.00	$4,500.00
MISSOURI BAPTIST		$6,530.00	$6,530.00		
MISSOURI VALLEY		$8,550.00	$8,550.00		
PARK		$3,540.00	$3,540.00	$3,510.00	$3,510.00
ROCKHURST		$9,090.00	$9,090.00	$4,680.00	$4,680.00
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS		$100.00	$100.00		
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST		$6,797.00	$6,797.00	$1,500.00	$1,500.00
STEPHENS		$13,410.00	$13,410.00		
WESTMINSTER		$9,950.00	$9,950.00		
WILLIAM JEWELL		$9,720.00	$9,720.00		
WILLIAM WOODS		$9,825.00	$9,825.00		
Average		$7,487.60	$7,487.60	$4,200.00	$4,200.00
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES					
COTTEY		$5,700.00	$5,700.00		
KEMPER		$7,600.00	$7,600.00		
WENTWORTH		$9,915.00	$9,915.00		
Average		$7,738.33	$7,738.33		
INDEPENDENT AVERAGE	$0.00	$8,404.92	$8,404.92	$6,001.82	$6,001.82
STATE AVERAGE	$1,086.25	$4,934.65	$5,851.19	$4,399.00	$5,957.19

SOURCE: IPEDS IC, Institutional Characteristics

* Does not include room and board charges.

** For lower division only.

TABLE 4.1

TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 1993

	FEDERAL FUNDS:		INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS:			MISSOURI SOURCES:		OTHER SOURCES:	SUMMARY:	
INSTITUTION	TITLE IV	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS TUITION WAIVERS	LOANS	JOBS	MISSOURI SOURCES	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS*
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
HARRIS-STOWE	$1,696,824	$15,920	$237,746	0	$53,261	$14,988	$2,750	$18,296	$1,742,045	$2,023,865
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$7,900,694	$119,999	$1,473,187	0	$306,842	$343,861	$8,000	$516,540	$6,174,351	$10,719,123
MISSOURI WESTERN	$9,759,251	$145,623	$1,633,502	0	$421,392	$562,017	$5,500	$239,893	$9,256,016	$12,499,427
Subtotal	$19,356,769	$281,542	$3,344,435	0	$781,495	$920,866	$16,250	$764,729	$17,172,412	$25,242,415
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES										
CENTRAL	$23,800,934	$258,002	$4,161,824	0	$2,341,243	$474,890	$26,000	$650,359	$20,642,355	$28,663,506
NORTHWEST	$6,696,479	$129,143	$2,155,987	0	$673,268	$66,688	$12,000	$938,710	$10,590,221	$14,008,157
SOUTHEAST	$12,853,799	0	$2,700,410	0	$1,480,213	$429,083	$22,500	$533,944	$12,515,219	$17,997,455
SOUTHWEST	$34,806,753	$242,043	$7,081,498	$27,000	$4,482,185	$2,467,076	$37,500	$868,070	$32,380,989	$50,012,125
Subtotal	$78,157,965	$629,188	$16,099,719	$27,000	$8,976,909	$3,437,737	$98,000	$2,991,083	$76,128,784	$110,681,243
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS										
NORTHEAST	$8,870,574	$124,137	$4,456,982	$46,175	$1,731,123	$1,424,947	$26,000	$727,016	$7,695,727	$17,256,817
1890 LAND-GRANT										
LINCOLN	$6,141,137	$87,933	$794,200	0	$203,376	$236,090	$1,000	$337,553	$5,588,242	$7,837,454
1862 LAND-GRANT										
UMC	$44,660,760	$809,579	$21,247,233	$841,630	$21,986,267	$4,449,274	$27,500	$4,808,966	$30,713,130	$97,994,130
UMKC	$23,511,200	$241,484	$9,687,219	$282,670	$4,503,860	$972,259	$3,000	$2,034,454	$20,679,230	$40,991,662
UMR	$8,390,102	$125,050	$7,378,812	$392,779	$5,328,471	$1,505,537	0	$1,423,441	$7,475,556	$24,419,142
UMSL	$11,840,047	$137,480	$2,062,587	$20,129	$3,166,440	$306,184	$5,250	$1,326,632	$10,250,346	$18,722,019
Subtotal	$88,402,109	$1,313,593	$40,375,851	$1,537,208	$34,985,038	$7,233,254	$35,750	$9,593,493	$77,116,262	$182,126,953
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	$200,928,554	$2,436,393	$65,071,187	$1,610,383	$46,677,941	$13,252,894	$177,000	$14,413,574	$183,701,427	$343,144,882
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
CROWDER	$1,640,514	$129,465	$495,673	0	$24,051	$56,821	0	$30,472	$1,698,340	$2,247,531
EAST CENTRAL	$2,488,026	$16,052	$229,446	0	$29,260	$54,633	0	$78,878	$2,349,287	$2,801,365
HEART OF THE OZARKS	$933,680	0	$39,220	0	0	0	0	0	$586,706	$972,900
JEFFERSON	$1,927,963	$57,025	$337,556	$3,750	$39,778	$16,990	0	$59,932	$2,018,774	$2,476,780
LONGVIEW	$3,942,893	$42,297	$360,448	0	$187,680	$225,563	0	0	$3,650,396	$4,716,585
MAPLE WOODS	$2,631,964	$19,172	$416,392	0	$59,118	$138,615	0	0	$2,307,441	$3,246,090
PENN VALLEY	$4,253,040	$20,664	$275,215	0	$257,250	$105,924	0	0	$4,257,427	$4,891,055
MINERAL AREA	$2,576,177	$35,245	$232,135	0	0	$18,267	0	$57,043	$2,597,127	$2,898,867
MOBERLY	$2,813,534	0	$197,560	0	0	$157,720	0	$33,712	$2,815,596	$3,202,526
ST. CHARLES	$1,958,130	$24,543	$48,110	0	0	$106,842	0	$1,725	$1,995,363	$2,123,531
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$3,487,347	$121,984	$169,588	$186,323	$147,955	$77,782	0	$328,391	$3,498,955	$4,428,285
FOREST PARK	$5,105,001	$143,911	$162,000	$43,493	$194,774	$107,818	0	$303,314	$4,981,420	$5,601,072
MERAMEC	$3,385,016	$103,780	$169,887	$209,654	$298,304	$99,349	0	$327,340	$3,214,895	$3,571,763
STATE FAIR	$2,429,730	$19,091	$156,924	0	$18,624	$24,726	0	$498,059	$2,428,826	$3,104,542
THREE RIVERS	$2,610,097	0	$213,057	0	$19,897	$24,201	0	$113,388	$2,623,298	$2,960,743
NORTH CENTRAL	$1,190,330	$6,149	$127,003	0	0	$166,271	0	$22,107	$1,162,475	$1,505,711
Subtotal	$43,373,442	$739,378	$3,630,214	$443,220	$1,276,691	$1,381,522	0	$1,854,361	$42,186,336	$50,749,346
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$244,301,996	$3,175,771	$68,701,401	$2,053,603	$47,954,632	$14,634,416	$177,000	$16,268,235	$225,887,763	$393,894,228

TABLE 4.2
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 1993

	FEDERAL FUNDS:		INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS:			MISSOURI SOURCES:		OTHER SOURCES:	SUMMARY:	
INSTITUTION	TITLE IV	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS TUITION WAIVERS	LOANS	JOBS	MISSOURI SOURCES	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS*
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES										
SAINT LOUIS	$31,805,676	$384,000	$18,062,618	0	$2,737,130	$2,095,312	0	$2,151,609	$29,226,261	$57,218,345
WASHINGTON	$31,078,234	0	$40,593,618	$836,288	$458,063	$594,000	0	$10,392,080	$47,758,128	$79,826,981
WEBSTER	$10,403,830	$334,817	$3,308,604	0	$61,822	$660,905	0	$264,905	$10,631,683	$15,034,883
Subtotal	$73,287,740	$718,817	$61,964,840	$836,288	$3,257,015	$3,350,217	0	$12,808,594	$87,616,072	$152,080,209
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
AVILA	$3,288,956	waived	$1,135,485	0	0	$232,469	0	$127,760	$3,465,609	$4,784,916
CENTRAL METHODIST	$3,705,294	$58,548	$1,965,167	$6,885	$237,611	$522,828	0	$155,672	$4,148,547	$6,593,457
COLUMBIA	$7,839,938	0	$1,103,421	0	$11,342	$717,559	0	$206,872	$6,563,422	$9,879,132
CULVER-STOCKTON	$2,677,984	$39,175	$3,867,587	$15,570	$265,948	$204,105	$2,000	$302,401	$4,909,907	$7,333,595
DRURY	$5,337,678	0	$3,186,818	$3,850	$63,429	$442,438	$2,000	$521,427	$2,030,775	$5,253,826
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	$3,056,773	$91,895	$1,460,346	$40,000	$32,307	$156,594	$6,000	$63,042	$3,391,192	$4,809,062
HANNIBAL-LA GRANGE	$2,069,247	$26,946	$876,875	$29,456	$13,750	$89,885	0	$90,533	$1,939,552	$3,169,746
LINDENWOOD	$5,568,859	$62,720	$6,358,309	0	$1,199,777	$876,000	$500	$495,324	$10,832,769	$14,448,269
MARYVILLE	$3,469,771	$68,468	$3,009,127	0	$173,350	$221,000	$2,000	$73,659	$4,823,167	$7,017,375
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$1,528,685	0	$1,522,294	0	$89,890	$72,098	$4,000	0	$1,627,189	$3,217,967
MISSOURI VALLEY	$4,071,392	0	$5,768,459	$5,183	$1,160,606	$507,247	0	$349,069	$9,305,744	$11,861,956
PARK	$9,499,123	0	$1,273,724	$24,810	$298,313	$135,000	0	$855,770	$9,902,284	$12,087,740
ROCKHURST	$4,859,183	$90,740	$3,893,408	$13,750	$88,058	$592,223	$93,000	$326,573	$8,192,128	$9,773,195
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$2,809,022	$154,751	$7,885,589	$113,018	$3,341,394	$325,250	$2,500	$152,579	$14,727,295	$14,784,166
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$7,470,833	0	$3,216,690	$30,379	0	$482,000	$6,000	$264,000	$7,468,913	$11,429,980
STEPHENS	$1,849,157	$32,273	$2,718,673	0	$334,822	$126,500	0	$73,597	$3,238,591	$5,102,749
WESTMINSTER	$1,315,023	$49,695	$2,413,212	0	$70,480	$243,500	0	$81,608	$3,248,291	$4,123,823
WILLIAM JEWELL	$4,384,777	$230,919	$3,415,298	$10,500	$287,168	$664,847	$11,000	$296,698	$4,444,590	$9,059,288
WILLIAM WOODS	$2,077,741	$169,224	$2,228,323	$30,120	$100,064	$189,750	0	$107,312	$3,873,193	$4,733,310
Subtotal	$76,879,436	$1,075,354	$57,298,805	$323,521	$7,768,309	$6,801,293	$129,000	$4,543,896	$108,133,158	$149,463,552
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
COTTEY	$681,339	$14,742	$415,494	0	$193,055	$6,000	0	$779,802	$896,393	$2,075,690
KEMPER	$503,940	$5,366	$401,493	0	0	$5,250	0	N/A	$1,742,045	N/A
WENTWORTH	$670,167	$5,944	$523,446	0	0	$1,560	0	$198,900	$655,406	$828,018
Subtotal	$1,855,446	$26,052	$1,340,433	0	$193,055	$12,810	0	$978,702	$3,293,844	$2,903,708
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	$152,022,622	$1,820,223	$120,604,078	$1,159,809	$11,218,379	$10,164,320	$129,000	$18,331,192	$199,043,074	$304,447,469
STATE TOTAL:	$396,324,618	$4,995,994	$189,305,479	$3,213,412	$59,173,011	$24,798,736	$306,000	$34,599,427	$424,930,837	$698,341,697

*As reported by the institution
SOURCE:DHE141

TABLE 5.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED–BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985 TO FY 1993

	FY 85 NO. OF AWARDS	FY 85 AMOUNT	FY 88 NO. OF AWARDS	FY 88 AMOUNT	FY 89 NO. OF AWARDS	FY 89 AMOUNT	FY 90 NO. OF AWARDS	FY 90 AMOUNT	FY 91 NO. OF AWARDS	FY 91 AMOUNT	FY 92 NO. OF AWARDS	FY 92 AMOUNT	FY 93 NO. OF AWARDS	FY 93 AMOUNT
PUBLIC FOUR–YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS–STOWE	567	$919,928	615	$1,054,862	676	$1,080,347	514	$1,026,790	635	$1,314,337	630	$1,411,132	746	$1,742,045
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,669	$2,526,647	2,435	$3,661,257	2,476	$4,525,570	2,553	$5,277,334	3,467	$5,846,754	3,346	$6,378,716	3,022	$6,174,351
MISSOURI WESTERN	2,904	$4,579,747	2,000	$3,904,768	2,800	$4,186,526	2,650	$5,669,486	3,250	$6,973,292	3,500	$9,520,466	3,800	$9,256,016
Subtotal	5,140	$8,026,322	5,050	$8,620,887	5,952	$9,792,443	5,717	$11,973,610	7,352	$14,134,383	7,476	$17,310,314	7,568	$17,172,412
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	3,162	$8,275,745	3,336	$9,693,040	3,895	$12,320,633	3,754	$13,075,557	4,550	$14,316,077	5,316	$20,844,712	5,414	$20,642,355
NORTHWEST	2,314	$5,300,776	2,070	$6,198,597	2,035	$6,100,355	2,134	$7,063,066	2,254	$8,133,847	2,369	$9,315,567	2,556	$10,590,221
SOUTHEAST	4,051	$8,540,228	3,575	$9,216,599	3,501	$9,622,067	3,442	$10,114,751	3,644	$10,968,710	3,717	$12,319,130	3,607	$12,515,219
SOUTHWEST	5,161	$13,154,807	5,310	$17,343,600	6,113	$20,603,468	7,715	$27,732,970	8,510	$27,399,397	9,485	$31,657,104	9,890	$32,380,989
Subtotal	14,688	$35,271,556	14,291	$42,451,836	15,544	$48,646,523	17,045	$57,986,344	18,958	$60,818,031	20,887	$74,136,513	21,467	$76,128,784
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
NORTHEAST	2,955	$6,925,458	2,584	$7,828,791	2,235	$6,686,752	2,050	$6,464,765	1,949	$6,037,693	1,933	$6,701,567	2,093	$7,695,727
1890 LAND–GRANT														
LINCOLN	1,100	$2,510,363	1,065	$2,526,568	1,124	$3,074,424	1,188	$3,370,403	1,243	$4,343,320	1,949	$5,354,327	1,803	$5,588,242
1862 LAND–GRANT														
UMC	6,517	$22,720,403	6,945	$32,835,391	6,867	$36,184,537	7,251	$39,815,996	7,551	$31,690,707	8,122	$38,684,482	8,469	$38,713,130
UMKC	2,866	$14,490,442	2,362	$12,561,600	1,932	$14,007,848	3,148	$15,657,905	3,266	$20,606,909	3,298	$23,315,458	3,394	$20,679,230
UMR	3,574	$6,999,027	2,851	$4,704,430	2,734	$4,686,390	2,389	$4,831,275	1,685	$5,890,319	1,685	$7,149,267	1,958	$7,473,556
UMSL	3,256	$5,424,383	1,858	$4,798,066	3,539	$7,983,611	4,205	$7,370,021	3,499	$9,776,510	3,063	$12,152,407	3,012	$10,250,346
Subtotal	16,213	$49,634,255	14,016	$54,899,487	15,072	$62,862,386	16,993	$67,675,197	16,001	$67,964,445	16,168	$81,301,614	16,833	$77,116,262
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	40,096	$102,367,954	37,006	$116,327,569	39,927	$131,062,528	42,993	$147,470,319	45,503	$153,297,872	48,413	$184,804,335	49,764	$183,701,427
PUBLIC TWO–YEAR COLLEGES														
CROWDER	616	$1,094,716	1,000	$2,380,821	1,055	$2,415,383	936	$2,179,298	951	$2,325,448	937	$2,355,732	719	$1,698,340
EAST CENTRAL	508	$733,488	467	$742,519	596	$881,974	629	$1,038,578	656	$1,049,997	784	$1,792,277	1,099	$2,349,287
HEART OF THE OZARKS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	87	$39,685	502	$586,706
JEFFERSON	923	$1,182,412	1,098	$1,216,784	893	$1,071,275	885	$1,184,962	940	$1,386,788	1,149	$1,676,750	1,410	$2,018,774
LONGVIEW	788	$856,986	825	$1,093,109	1,084	$1,471,639	1,519	$2,139,766	1,739	$2,543,571	2,087	$3,326,893	2,340	$3,650,396
MAPLE WOODS	294	$396,146	283	$460,388	398	$640,443	595	$970,135	1,009	$1,862,703	1,214	$2,343,811	1,396	$2,307,441
PENN VALLEY	2,090	$2,905,186	1,698	$2,778,488	1,828	$3,144,963	2,018	$3,264,566	2,204	$3,314,733	2,517	$3,989,625	2,758	$4,257,437
PIONEER	118	$160,463	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	815	$1,356,951	1,180	$1,554,530	1,174	$1,625,755	1,633	$1,934,469	1,423	$2,256,452	1,879	$2,382,561	1,763	$2,597,127
MOBERLY	441	$609,666	480	$1,046,913	558	$1,441,937	657	$1,744,349	934	$1,886,733	1,435	$2,614,655	1,352	$2,415,596
ST. CHARLES	--	--	96	$93,802	398	$738,288	545	$927,791	680	$1,100,362	979	$1,558,766	1,150	$1,595,363
FLORISSANT VALLEY	2,156	$2,268,642	1,188	$1,606,729	1,275	$1,874,732	1,448	$2,410,867	1,749	$2,903,703	2,219	$3,244,859	2,321	$3,498,955
FOREST PARK	2,484	$3,394,378	1,585	$2,199,171	1,706	$1,975,848	1,881	$2,233,000	2,247	$3,284,179	2,736	$4,348,363	3,281	$4,981,420
MERAMEC	1,098	$1,499,522	998	$1,597,596	1,231	$1,872,372	1,951	$2,211,076	1,677	$1,784,275	1,997	$3,205,060	2,522	$3,214,895
STATE FAIR	497	$679,589	618	$982,032	802	$1,466,349	871	$1,582,055	1,013	$1,978,840	1,104	$2,265,140	1,191	$2,428,826
THREE RIVERS	787	$1,255,634	805	$956,076	974	$1,710,324	1,111	$1,783,650	1,104	$1,836,461	1,371	$2,224,816	1,319	$2,623,298
NORTH CENTRAL	378	0	353	$850,208	371	$655,243	410	$838,534	424	$964,164	558	$1,155,541	587	$1,162,475
Subtotal	13,993	$18,413,879	12,674	$19,559,166	14,343	$22,986,545	17,089	$26,443,096	18,750	$30,478,409	23,053	$38,504,534	25,690	$42,186,336
PUBLIC TOTAL	54,089	$120,781,833	49,680	$135,886,735	54,270	$154,049,073	60,082	$173,913,415	64,253	$183,776,281	71,466	$223,308,869	75,454	$225,887,763

TABLE 5.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED–BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985 TO FY 1993

	FY 85 NO. OF AWARDS	FY 85 AMOUNT	FY 88 NO. OF AWARDS	FY 88 AMOUNT	FY 89 NO. OF AWARDS	FY 89 AMOUNT	FY 90 NO. OF AWARDS	FY 90 AMOUNT	FY 91 NO. OF AWARDS	FY 91 AMOUNT	FY 92 NO. OF AWARDS	FY 92 AMOUNT	FY 93 NO. OF AWARDS	FY 93 AMOUNT
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	2,945	$12,414,588	4,951	$14,572,163	5,311	$17,643,255	4,820	$25,708,651	5,693	$20,982,714	4,925	$25,919,475	5,152	$29,226,261
WASHINGTON	4,109	$30,639,433	3,317	$28,326,981	6,072	$43,436,493	6,351	$44,620,557	4,980	$49,378,105	4,857	$52,100,761	3,970	$47,758,128
WEBSTER	1,198	$3,804,317	1,023	$4,735,784	1,214	$5,813,651	1,382	$7,022,929	1,574	$7,975,257	1,770	$8,916,322	2,033	$10,631,683
Subtotal	8,252	$46,858,338	9,291	$47,634,928	12,597	$66,893,399	12,553	$77,352,137	12,247	$78,336,076	11,552	$86,936,558	11,155	$87,616,072
INDEPENDENT FOUR–YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	203	$287,660	415	$1,683,784	451	$2,428,005	448	$2,046,078	455	$2,287,426	566	$2,843,578	645	$3,465,609
CENTRAL METHODIST	434	$1,394,990	441	$2,149,068	453	$2,137,932	502	$2,200,403	629	$3,535,241	703	$3,592,306	952	$4,148,547
COLUMBIA	227	$425,637	1,235	$1,694,008	1,102	$1,686,377	803	$2,468,780	1,457	$3,005,106	2,050	$5,293,764	2,662	$6,563,422
CULVER–STOCKTON	437	$2,079,703	532	$3,168,581	533	$3,397,432	526	$3,174,487	565	$3,822,403	594	$4,286,863	640	$4,909,907
DRURY	698	$956,453	943	$1,242,181	989	$1,313,467	993	$1,441,502	1,257	$1,696,745	1,437	$1,883,475	1,623	$2,030,775
EVANGEL	1,419	$4,493,729	1,332	$4,253,629	897	$4,607,485	905	$4,306,790	N/A	N/A	963	$4,811,190	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	385	$1,050,210	286	$1,415,815	281	$1,344,100	345	$2,161,004	350	2,072,119	464	$2,655,888	624	$3,391,192
HANNIBAL–LA GRANGE	425	$1,400,690	423	$1,543,094	476	$1,745,360	403	$1,648,161	445	$1,850,382	454	$1,873,255	440	$1,939,552
LINDENWOOD	593	$1,957,856	497	$1,677,182	625	$3,175,344	902	$5,286,236	1,192	$5,976,375	1,320	$10,299,828	1,548	$10,832,769
MARYVILLE	640	$2,194,797	648	$2,119,173	713	$2,542,368	631	$2,870,569	628	$3,053,412	743	$3,375,099	845	$4,823,167
MISSOURI BAPTIST	182	$462,414	191	$1,059,346	197	$1,093,417	347	$1,770,911	392	$1,655,024	580	$1,331,618	431	$1,627,189
MISSOURI VALLEY	365	$1,560,128	1,282	$6,798,000	1,190	$8,227,944	1,115	$8,493,121	1,043	$8,720,332	955	$9,433,238	942	$9,305,744
PARK	780	$2,472,233	862	$3,622,856	1,250	$4,999,017	2,006	$6,569,892	2,265	$8,404,255	2,378	$8,695,673	2,508	$9,902,284
ROCKHURST	1,230	$4,212,702	853	$3,511,435	708	$2,659,707	950	$6,498,788	855	$4,627,047	843	$5,218,734	970	$8,192,128
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	1,131	$6,451,506	905	$5,287,545	927	$5,251,191	N/A	N/A	1,610	$13,328,327	1,753	$13,636,060	1,719	$14,727,295
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,304	$5,598,836	1,532	$5,589,000	1,601	$5,599,205	1,857	$7,837,178	1,859	$7,237,542	N/A	N/A	N/A	$7,468,913
STEPHENS	383	$1,639,028	342	$2,143,105	346	$1,552,657	297	$2,766,168	337	$2,814,878	360	$2,734,155	408	$3,238,591
TARKIO	1,310	$5,111,296	2,670	$11,194,570	1,483	$6,005,519	654	$4,328,584	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	215	$1,263,824	196	$1,441,172	265	$1,740,821	287	$2,180,660	317	$2,804,016	307	$2,698,655	336	$3,248,291
WILLIAM JEWELL	925	$3,445,879	852	$3,776,260	736	$3,597,255	692	$3,648,156	751	$3,875,933	791	$4,098,337	810	$4,444,590
WILLIAM WOODS	337	$1,742,429	313	$2,321,749	307	$2,198,772	305	$2,037,068	330	$2,562,034	360	$3,131,237	433	$3,873,193
Subtotal	13,623	$50,202,000	16,750	$67,691,553	15,530	$67,243,373	14,968	$73,734,536	16,737	$83,328,597	17,621	$91,892,953	18,536	$108,133,158
INDEPENDENT TWO–YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	136	$530,366	123	$596,655	179	$871,608	161	$869,980	234	$896,393
KEMPER	38	$148,158	98	$392,363	120	$351,989	159	$457,151	158	$566,672	216	$950,837	411	$1,742,045
ST. MARY'S	275	$611,200	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	134	$157,611	146	$343,312	212	$438,351	206	$376,946	N/A	N/A	321	$417,003	319	$655,406
Subtotal	447	$916,969	244	$735,675	468	$1,320,706	488	$1,430,752	337	$1,438,280	698	$2,237,820	964	$3,293,844
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	22,322	$97,977,307	26,285	$116,062,156	28,595	$135,457,478	28,009	$152,517,425	29,321	$163,102,953	29,871	$181,067,331	30,655	$199,043,074
STATE TOTAL	76,411	$218,759,140	75,965	$251,948,891	82,865	$289,506,551	88,091	$326,430,840	93,574	$346,879,234	101,337	$404,376,200	106,109	$424,930,837

SOURCE: DHE14–1
N/A: Data not complete
NOTE: St. Charles opened in 1987. Pioneer closed in 1987 and St. Mary's closed in 1988. Tarkio closed in 1991.

TABLE 6.1
MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM (MSGP) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988–FY 1994

	FY 1988		FY 1990		FY 1991		FY 1992		FY 1993		FY 1994	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS
PUBLIC FOUR–YEAR COLLEGES												
Harris–Stowe	30	$12,220.00	5	$1,976.00	1	$560.00	1	$522.00	24	$10,476.00	33	$18,144.00
Missouri Southern	85	$38,500.00	59	$24,123.00	25	$11,452.50	63	$32,346.00	33	$19,376.50	54	$32,885.50
Missouri Western	107	$51,548.00	93	$46,059.00	135	$71,263.50	158	$100,719.00	96	$71,276.00	146	$122,485.00
Subtotal	222	$102,268.00	157	$72,158.00	161	$83,276.00	222	$133,587.00	153	$101,128.50	233	$173,514.50
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
Central	110	$61,315.50	281	$173,105.00	278	$147,420.00	172	$97,684.00	220	$142,350.00	135	$93,432.00
Northwest	33	$12,256.00	14	$7,840.00	8	$4,796.00	15	$7,305.00	5	$2,688.00	20	$14,158.00
Southeast	94	$45,622.50	64	$34,125.00	202	$115,987.00	91	$58,446.50	127	$89,830.00	79	$58,955.00
Southwest	455	$247,537.50	807	$456,553.50	935	$536,202.50	663	$409,831.50	587	$406,470.00	401	$299,592.00
Subtotal	692	$366,731.50	1,166	$671,623.50	1,423	$804,405.50	941	$573,267.00	939	$641,338.00	635	$466,137.00
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
Northeast	62	$29,070.00	54	$30,944.00	33	$22,717.50	21	$14,696.00	20	$14,850.00	18	$17,200.00
1890 LAND–GRANT												
Lincoln	14	$6,900.00	17	$8,100.00	79	$46,565.00	62	$35,845.00	72	$44,340.00	41	$27,336.00
1862 LAND–GRANT												
UMC	246	$153,450.00	155	$95,149.50	111	$74,985.00	97	$71,068.00	142	$137,495.00	126	$119,063.00
UMKC	139	$93,115.00	117	$94,849.50	148	$121,462.00	120	$110,089.50	87	$83,013.00	58	$66,450.00
UMR	149	$137,302.00	166	$157,174.50	152	$167,783.00	103	$122,816.00	73	$88,537.00	67	$87,488.00
UMSL	77	$48,246.00	75	$43,865.00	88	$55,139.50	73	$55,188.00	112	$101,355.00	125	$118,922.00
Subtotal	611	$432,113.00	513	$391,038.50	499	$419,369.50	393	$359,161.50	414	$410,400.00	376	$391,923.00
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	1,601	$937,082.50	1,907	$1,173,864.00	2,195	$1,376,333.50	1,639	$1,116,556.50	1,598	$1,212,056.50	1,303	$1,076,110.50
PUBLIC TWO–YEAR COLLEGES												
Crowder	2	$510.00	1	$153.00	0	$0.00	1	$438.00	0	$0.00	1	$645.00
East Central	2	$265.00	1	$123.00	27	$5,658.00	9	$1,584.00	3	$540.00	0	$0.00
Jefferson	3	$310.00	0	$0.00	1	$142.50	2	$504.00	37	$10,698.00	10	$3,168.00
Longview	4	$894.00	2	$540.00	12	$2,994.50	2	$682.50	28	$11,398.50	33	$11,712.00
Maple Woods	7	$2,022.00	2	$828.50	2	$961.50	1	$323.50	2	$1,184.00	12	$5,112.00
Penn Valley	24	$5,424.00	1	$162.00	18	$11,294.00	2	$1,044.00	35	$12,211.50	25	$8,092.50
Mineral Area	35	$7,268.00	3	$780.00	3	$1,224.00	2	$596.00	36	$12,267.00	13	$6,165.00
Moberly	20	$5,198.50	23	$11,912.00	48	$24,974.00	21	$10,224.00	8	$3,239.50	29	$14,087.50
St. Charles	0	$0.00	1	$240.50	7	$1,894.50	1	$180.00	0	$0.00	16	$3,947.50
Florissant Valley	21	$4,688.00	1	$484.50	5	$1,844.50	4	$1,007.50	0	$0.00	2	$574.50
Forest Park	46	$11,821.00	6	$1,910.50	20	$5,735.50	3	$1,023.00	7	$2,023.00	3	$888.00
Meramec	15	$4,004.50	3	$527.50	6	$2,108.00	0	$0.00	2	$900.00	1	$222.00
State Fair	12	$2,647.50	2	$342.00	4	$615.00	24	$6,258.50	52	$20,259.50	37	$12,458.00
Three Rivers	47	$12,838.50	7	$1,826.00	3	$688.00	13	$3,628.00	40	$13,200.50	14	$6,270.00
North Central	42	$12,359.00	3	$1,290.00	22	$7,261.00	15	$4,270.50	29	$14,188.00	21	$7,753.00
Subtotal	280	$70,250.00	56	$21,119.50	178	$67,395.00	100	$31,763.50	279	$102,109.50	217	$81,095.00
PUBLIC TOTAL	1,881	$1,007,332.50	1,963	$1,194,983.50	2,373	$1,443,728.50	1,739	$1,148,320.00	1,877	$1,314,166.00	1,520	$1,157,205.50

TABLE 6.2

MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM (MSGP) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988–FY 1994

	FY 1988		FY 1990		FY 1991		FY 1992		FY 1993		FY 1994	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
Saint Louis	1,106	$1,549,912.00	1,158	$1,592,764.00	1,082	$1,520,962.50	1,103	$1,537,416.00	1,200	$1,676,088.00	1,164	$1,645,847.00
Washington	476	$685,500.00	425	$604,500.00	396	$558,733.00	394	$561,770.00	396	$566,250.00	411	$595,500.00
Webster	211	$287,950.00	282	$382,900.00	304	$416,785.00	339	$462,750.00	425	$571,166.00	399	$538,500.00
Subtotal	1,793	$2,523,362.00	1,865	$2,580,164.00	1,782	$2,496,480.50	1,836	$2,561,936.00	2,021	$2,813,504.00	1,974	$2,779,847.00
INDEPENDENT FOUR–YEAR COLLEGES												
Avila	146	$205,330.00	133	$189,000.00	155	$216,000.00	164	$223,500.00	157	$219,469.50	167	$234,000.00
Central Methodist	291	$414,750.00	336	$474,673.50	331	$455,400.00	279	$383,550.00	304	$415,855.00	341	$465,450.00
Columbia	170	$225,750.00	264	$350,253.00	171	$224,097.00	258	$345,750.00	446	$574,500.00	554	$728,250.00
Culver–Stockton	207	$300,750.00	216	$309,750.00	202	$291,750.00	145	$201,990.00	108	$153,000.00	97	$132,750.00
Drury	259	$369,784.50	269	$384,599.00	257	$370,500.00	191	$271,692.00	182	$257,688.00	284	$397,547.00
Fontbonne	115	$161,250.00	135	$189,750.00	150	$210,750.00	121	$169,437.00	89	$128,250.00	126	$170,250.00
Hannibal LaGrange	141	$189,750.00	124	$167,250.00	126	$168,000.00	94	$126,750.00	48	$63,149.00	42	$57,750.00
Lindenwood	149	$196,550.00	243	$328,525.00	318	$422,750.00	493	$652,500.00	628	$845,000.00	681	$917,750.00
Maryville	130	$187,500.00	136	$189,000.00	153	$214,500.00	124	$175,500.00	104	$146,250.00	185	$252,000.00
Missouri Baptist	55	$76,550.00	89	$125,167.00	85	$117,450.00	79	$109,500.00	52	$67,349.00	51	$72,000.00
Missouri Valley	304	$419,250.00	392	$537,000.00	374	$496,500.00	344	$455,250.00	418	$552,750.00	370	$512,250.00
Park	83	$114,000.00	69	$91,500.00	83	$116,273.00	59	$78,750.00	97	$129,750.00	54	$76,856.00
Rockhurst	337	$473,284.00	338	$469,268.50	297	$405,131.50	288	$404,279.00	356	$501,473.00	375	$520,246.00
College of the Ozarks	331	$457,950.00	471	$618,000.00	527	$709,500.00	379	$499,500.00	235	$306,750.00	193	$248,250.00
Southwest Baptist	498	$696,680.00	547	$751,637.00	600	$810,225.00	429	$586,500.00	377	$495,750.00	309	$393,000.00
Stephens	66	$93,104.00	70	$97,219.00	94	$129,060.00	98	$138,000.00	82	$111,000.00	92	$129,000.00
Tarkio	246	$339,750.00	156	$201,750.00	108	$144,000.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00
Westminster	108	$157,857.00	99	$141,000.00	102	$146,250.00	100	$144,000.00	115	$169,500.00	144	$206,250.00
William Jewell	427	$611,250.00	354	$505,800.00	368	$523,500.00	296	$411,750.00	324	$457,500.00	309	$420,450.00
William Woods	116	$168,750.00	116	$166,500.00	111	$159,000.00	111	$158,250.00	130	$183,000.00	165	$231,750.00
Subtotal	4,179	$5,859,839.50	4,557	$6,287,639.00	4,612	$6,330,636.50	4,052	$5,536,448.00	4,252	$5,777,983.50	4,539	$6,165,799.00
INDEPENDENT TWO–YEAR COLLEGES												
Cottey	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	1	$1,500.00
Kemper	11	$13,875.00	12	$18,000.00	9	$12,000.00	3	$3,750.00	0	$0.00	4	$5,250.00
St. Mary's	8	$7,410.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00
Wentworth	2	$1,320.00	2	$990.00	1	$720.00	1	$780.00	3	$1,560.00	21	$12,040.00
Subtotal	21	$22,605.00	14	$18,990.00	10	$12,720.00	4	$4,530.00	3	$1,560.00	26	$18,790.00
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	5,993	$8,405,806.50	6,436	$8,886,793.00	6,404	$8,839,837.00	5,892	$8,102,914.00	6,276	$8,593,047.50	6,539	$8,964,436.00
STATE TOTAL	7,874	$9,413,139.00	8,399	$10,081,776.50	8,777	$10,283,565.50	7,631	$9,251,234.00	8,153	$9,907,213.50	8,059	$10,121,641.50

TABLE 6.3

MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM (MSGP) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988-FY 1994*

INSTITUTION	FY 1988 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	FY 1988 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	FY 1990 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	FY 1990 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	FY 1991 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	FY 1991 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	FY 1992 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	FY 1992 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	FY 1993 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	FY 1993 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	FY 1994 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	FY 1994 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ART AND MUSIC:												
Kansas City Art Institute	102	$136,779.00	108	$149,250.00	86	$118,500.00	82	$115,500.00	88	$120,750.00	102	$142,500.00
St. Louis Conservatory	2	$3,000.00	3	$4,500.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00
Subtotal	104	$139,779.00	111	$153,750.00	86	$118,500.00	82	$115,500.00	88	$120,750.00	102	$142,500.00
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ALLIED HEALTH:												
Barnes Hospital School of Nursing	15	$20,190.00	12	$16,500.00	35	$49,500.00	57	$83,250.00	79	$108,750.00	107	$150,750.00
Burge School of Nursing	31	$43,028.00	39	$55,500.00	39	$57,750.00	65	$94,500.00	88	$128,250.00	73	$108,000.00
Cleveland Chiropractic College	3	$2,250.00	4	$3,750.00	1	$750.00	5	$4,500.00	8	$9,000.00	6	$7,500.00
Deaconess College of Nursing	15	$21,000.00	15	$18,750.00	11	$15,000.00	20	$29,250.00	37	$50,250.00	49	$66,000.00
Jewish School of Nursing	26	$38,250.00	24	$31,370.00	26	$34,500.00	15	$18,000.00	12	$16,500.00	26	$30,750.00
Logan College of Chiropractic	2	$1,500.00	2	$3,000.00	1	$750.00	2	$2,250.00	5	$6,000.00	3	$3,000.00
Missouri Baptist Hospital-Nursing	7	$7,689.00	8	$9,000.00	6	$6,750.00	10	$13,500.00	3	$4,500.00	6	$9,000.00
Research College of Nursing	27	$39,750.00	23	$33,000.00	20	$27,750.00	30	$42,750.00	37	$51,000.00	38	$54,000.00
St. John's School of Nursing	0	$0.00	62	$81,750.00	119	$149,612.00	149	$189,715.00	147	$183,750.00	114	$137,250.00
St. Louis College of Pharmacy	87	$125,746.00	117	$163,500.00	79	$114,750.00	77	$113,250.00	43	$59,791.00	39	$29,250.00
St. Lukes School of Nursing- K. C.	0	$0.00	18	$27,000.00	20	$30,000.00	24	$34,500.00	25	$35,250.00	27	$38,250.00
Southeast Missouri School of Nursing	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	7	$10,500.00
Subtotal	213	$299,403.00	324	$443,120.00	357	$487,112.00	454	$625,465.00	484	$653,041.00	495	$644,250.00
AREA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS:												
Boonslick Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	3	$4,500.00	10	$14,250.00	8	$11,250.00
Cape Girardeau Area Voc/Tech School	1	$1,025.00	5	$5,450.00	6	$6,930.00	4	$4,270.00	7	$8,482.50	4	$5,560.00
Chillicothe Area Voc/Tech School	1	$512.50	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	4	$3,450.00	3	$2,875.00	1	$1,150.00
Columbia Area Vocational School	0	$0.00	11	$12,500.00	15	$16,250.00	6	$8,400.00	13	$17,250.00	8	$10,500.00
Four Rivers Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	1	$1,500.00	0	$0.00
Hannibal Area Voc/Tech School	13	$12,600.00	11	$12,000.00	17	$24,000.00	25	$31,500.00	31	$37,500.00	23	$27,750.00
Les LaRay Technical Institute	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	3	$4,500.00	9	$12,750.00
Linn Technical College	29	$25,228.00	74	$79,494.00	93	$133,738.50	53	$77,401.00	65	$95,207.00	33	$45,000.00
Nichols Career Center	1	$488.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	1	$1,275.00	15	$20,250.00	3	$4,500.00
Northwest Mo Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0.00	2	$1,875.00	0	$0.00	5	$6,750.00	9	$11,900.00	4	$6,000.00
Perryville Area Vocational School	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00
Pike-Lincoln County Voc/Tech School	4	$4,800.00	4	$5,183.50	7	$9,000.00	5	$6,750.00	13	$16,500.00	11	$15,000.00
Poplar Bluff Voc/Tech School	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00
Ranken Technical College	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	1	$1,500.00	0	$0.00	8	$11,250.00
Rolla Voc/Tech School	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	3	$1,370.00
Waynesville Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0.00	1	$1,225.00	0	$0.00	3	$4,500.00	6	$9,000.00	9	$13,500.00
Subtotal	49	$44,653.50	108	$117,727.50	138	$189,918.50	110	$150,296.00	176	$239,214.50	124	$165,580.00
STATE TOTAL:	8,240	$9,896,974.50	8,942	$10,796,374.00	9,358	$11,079,096.00	8,277	$10,142,495.00	8,901	$10,920,219.00	8,780	$11,073,971.50

*Institutions not listed do not participate in the Grant Program.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student tranfers during academic year.

TABLE 7.1
HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) – "BRIGHT FLIGHT"
RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988– FY 1994

	FY 1988		FY 1990		FY 1991		FY 1992		FY 1993		FY 1994	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS
PUBLIC FOUR– YEAR COLLEGES												
Harris–Stowe	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Southern	9	$17,000	44	$85,000	56	$106,000	66	$124,000	69	$129,000	80	$149,000
Western	3	$6,000	10	$19,000	16	$30,000	20	$36,000	25	$47,000	29	$54,000
Subtotal	12	$23,000	54	$104,000	72	$136,000	86	$160,000	94	$176,000	109	$203,000
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
Central	22	$43,000	66	$129,000	103	$194,000	113	$216,000	126	$238,000	120	$228,000
Northwest	6	$12,000	28	$53,000	34	$68,000	40	$74,000	54	$102,000	59	$113,000
Southeast	17	$33,000	73	$145,000	94	$182,000	123	$233,000	149	$284,000	161	$301,000
Southwest	88	$171,000	271	$526,000	364	$698,000	449	$843,000	435	$830,000	452	$850,000
Subtotal	133	$259,000	438	$853,000	595	$1,142,000	725	$1,366,000	764	$1,454,000	792	$1,492,000
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
Northeast	79	$155,000	394	$777,000	501	$974,000	585	$1,140,000	620	$1,195,000	638	$1,237,000
1890 LAND–GRANT												
Lincoln	0	$0	1	$1,000	3	$4,000	5	$9,000	7	$12,000	4	$7,000
1862 LAND–GRANT												
UMC	323	$624,000	1,118	$2,178,000	1,517	$2,958,000	1707	$3,281,000	1,749	$3,327,000	1,707	$3,254,000
UMKC	55	$105,000	187	$358,000	243	$475,000	274	$525,000	267	$506,000	265	$510,000
UMR	143	$275,000	497	$944,000	592	$1,090,000	690	$1,270,000	772	$1,392,000	766	$1,407,000
UMSL	14	$24,000	53	$93,000	90	$162,000	113	$205,000	115	$200,000	109	$199,000
Subtotal	535	$1,028,000	1,855	$3,573,000	2,442	$4,685,000	2,784	$5,281,000	2,903	$5,425,000	2,847	$5,370,000
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	759	$1,465,000	2,742	$5,308,000	3,613	$6,941,000	4,185	$7,956,000	4,388	$8,262,000	4,390	$8,309,000
PUBLIC TWO– YEAR COLLEGES												
Crowder	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	1	$2,000	3	$5,000
East Central	1	$2,000	8	$15,000	15	$29,000	14	$22,000	7	$14,000	13	$24,000
Jefferson	1	$2,000	10	$19,000	6	$11,000	3	$6,000	4	$7,000	6	$11,000
Longview	3	$5,000	8	$13,000	15	$26,000	14	$19,000	12	$19,000	16	$21,000
Maple Woods	1	$1,000	3	$4,000	3	$6,000	5	$8,000	5	$8,000	10	$15,000
Penn Valley	0	$0	0	$0	1	$1,000	1	$1,000	1	$1,000	1	$2,000
Mineral Area	0	$0	3	$5,000	1	$2,000	5	$9,000	3	$6,000	5	$8,000
Moberly	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	0	$0	1	$2,000	3	$4,000	3	$6,000
St. Charles	0	$0	2	$3,000	3	$6,000	7	$10,000	3	$4,000	7	$10,000
Florissant Valley	1	$2,000	3	$5,000	8	$15,000	4	$6,000	10	$12,000	1	$2,000
Forest Park	0	$0	1	$1,000	3	$5,000	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Meramec	1	$2,000	13	$20,000	10	$17,000	17	$25,000	11	$19,000	17	$26,000
State Fair	0	$0	2	$4,000	3	$6,000	2	$4,000	3	$4,000	4	$8,000
Three Rivers	1	$2,000	2	$4,000	4	$7,000	6	$9,000	8	$11,000	10	$18,000
North Central	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	1	$2,000
Subtotal	10	$18,000	56	$95,000	72	$131,000	79	$121,000	71	$111,000	97	$158,000
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	769	$1,483,000	2,798	$5,403,000	3,685	$7,072,000	4,264	$8,077,000	4,459	$8,373,000	4,487	$8,467,000

TABLE 7.2
HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) – "BRIGHT FLIGHT"
RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988– FY 1994*

	FY 1988		FY 1990		FY 1991		FY 1992		FY 1993		FY 1994	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
St. Louis University	34	$68,000	160	$315,000	207	$397,000	216	$418,000	222	$432,000	233	$446,000
Washington University	50	$100,000	197	$386,000	247	$479,000	268	$516,000	270	$519,000	259	$498,000
Webster University	1	$2,000	4	$8,000	9	$17,000	11	$21,000	15	$28,000	14	$28,000
Subtotal	85	$170,000	361	$709,000	463	$893,000	495	$955,000	507	$979,000	506	$972,000
INDEPENDENT FOUR– YEAR COLLEGES												
Avila	1	$2,000	4	$8,000	6	$12,000	6	$10,000	6	$12,000	12	$24,000
Central Methodist	3	$6,000	9	$17,000	14	$27,000	17	$32,000	20	$37,000	20	$40,000
Columbia	0	$0	0	$0	2	$3,000	2	$3,000	1	$2,000	5	$8,000
Culver–Stockton	3	$6,000	5	$10,000	5	$10,000	9	$17,000	12	$24,000	14	$26,000
Drury	21	$41,000	66	$128,000	96	$191,000	109	$210,000	98	$191,000	116	$229,000
Fontbonne	0	$0	5	$9,000	7	$13,000	6	$12,000	6	$12,000	7	$14,000
Hannibal–LaGrange	0	$0	2	$4,000	3	$6,000	8	$14,000	9	$18,000	7	$14,000
Lindenwood	3	$6,000	9	$17,000	9	$15,000	11	$17,000	16	$30,000	16	$29,000
Maryville	3	$5,000	6	$12,000	18	$36,000	27	$54,000	31	$62,000	48	$93,000
Missouri Baptist	0	$0	2	$4,000	2	$4,000	2	$4,000	2	$4,000	3	$6,000
Missouri Valley	0	$0	0	$0	1	$2,000	1	$1,000	1	$1,000	2	$3,000
Park	2	$4,000	2	$4,000	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	4	$8,000	4	$7,000
Rockhurst	13	$26,000	31	$60,000	43	$84,000	48	$89,000	47	$93,000	44	$84,000
College of the Ozarks	0	$0	0	$0	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	9	$16,000	9	$18,000
Southwest Baptist	6	$12,000	26	$49,000	34	$65,000	45	$86,000	57	$110,000	64	$126,000
Stephens	0	$0	3	$6,000	3	$5,000	4	$8,000	7	$14,000	11	$21,000
Tarkio	1	$1,000	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Westminster	5	$10,000	22	$44,000	32	$63,000	43	$83,000	43	$83,000	46	$90,000
William Jewell	15	$30,000	68	$135,000	87	$171,000	85	$165,000	80	$159,000	78	$152,000
William Woods	2	$4,000	4	$8,000	5	$10,000	4	$7,000	3	$6,000	5	$9,000
Subtotal	78	$153,000	265	$517,000	370	$723,000	429	$816,000	452	$882,000	511	$993,000
INDEPENDENT TWO–YEAR COLLEGES												
Cottey	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	3	$6,000	2	$4,000
Wentworth	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Subtotal	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	3	$6,000	2	$4,000
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	163	$323,000	626	$1,226,000	833	$1,616,000	924	$1,771,000	962	$1,867,000	1,019	$1,969,000

TABLE 7.3
HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) – "BRIGHT FLIGHT" RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR– YEAR AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988–FY 1994*

	FY 1988		FY 1990		FY 1991		FY 1992		FY 1993		FY 1994	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ART AND MUSIC												
Kansas City Art Institute	1	$1,000	1	$2,000	2	$4,000	4	$7,000	3	$6,000	3	$6,000
St. Louis Cons. & School for the Arts	1	$2,000	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Subtotal	2	$3,000	1	$2,000	2	$4,000	4	$7,000	3	$6,000	3	$6,000
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ALLIED HEALTH												
Barnes Hospital School of Nursing	0	$0	2	$4,000	4	$5,000	2	$4,000	2	$4,000	2	$3,000
Burge School of Nursing	0	$0	0	$0	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	0	$0	1	$1,000
Deaconess College of Nursing	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	2	$4,000	2	$4,000
Jewish School of Nursing	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	1	$2,000
Logan College of Chiropactic	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Research College of Nursing	0	$0	0	$0	2	$4,000	0	$0	0	$0	1	$2,000
St. Louis College of Pharmacy	1	$2,000	12	$24,000	16	$32,000	16	$32,000	22	$44,000	24	$48,000
St. John's School of Nursing	0	$0	0	$0	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	0	$0	0	$0
Subtotal	1	$2,000	14	$28,000	24	$45,000	20	$40,000	26	$52,000	31	$60,000
AREA VOCATIONAL–TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS												
Boonslick Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Hannibal Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Linn Technical College	0	$0	1	$2,000	2	$4,000	1	$2,000	0	$0	0	$0
Nichols Career Center	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Pike–Lincoln County Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Rolla Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Four Rivers Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Chillicothe Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Cape Girardeau Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Carrollton Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Lex La– Ray Technical Institute	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Subtotal	0	$0	1	$2,000	2	$4,000	1	$2,000	0	$0	0	$0
STATE TOTAL	935	$1,311,000	3,440	$6,661,000	4,546	$8,741,000	5,213	$9,897,000	5,450	$10,298,000	5,540	$10,502,000

*Institutions not listed do not participate in the scholarship program.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student tranfers during academic year.

PARTICIPATION

Please note:

Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 enrollment for Wentworth Military Academy are for day division students only.

Enrollment breakdowns by age are not available from the College of the Ozarks.

TABLE 8.1

TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1993

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE HEAD COUNT	UNDERGRADUATE FTE	FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEAD COUNT	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FTE	GRADUATE HEAD COUNT	GRADUATE FTE	TOTAL HEAD COUNT	TOTAL FTE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	1,898	1,026	0	0	0	0	1,898	1,026
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	5,666	4,210	0	0	0	0	5,666	4,210
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	5,061	3,935	0	0	0	0	5,061	3,935
SUBTOTAL	12,625	9,171	0	0	0	0	12,625	9,171
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	9,690	8,407	0	0	1,592	770	11,282	9,177
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,140	4,774	0	0	662	271	5,802	5,045
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	7,326	6,360	0	0	754	313	8,080	6,673
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	16,505	13,831	0	0	1,655	724	18,160	14,555
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	990	664	0	0	0	0	990	664
SUBTOTAL	39,651	34,036	0	0	4,663	2,078	44,314	36,114
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,916	5,748	0	0	455	255	6,371	6,003
SUBTOTAL	5,916	5,748	0	0	455	255	6,371	6,003
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	3,300	2,422	0	0	323	125	3,623	2,547
SUBTOTAL	3,300	2,422	0	0	323	125	3,623	2,547
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	16,365	14,554	1,130	1,138	4,730	2,716	22,225	18,408
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	5,400	3,964	1,168	1,163	3,290	1,433	9,858	6,560
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	4,487	3,998	0	0	1,194	657	5,681	4,655
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	12,662	7,217	157	157	2,592	1,038	15,411	8,412
SUBTOTAL	38,914	29,733	2,455	2,458	11,806	5,844	53,175	38,035
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	100,406	81,110	2,455	2,458	17,247	8,302	120,108	91,870
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER COLLEGE	1,741	1,095	0	0	0	0	1,741	1,095
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	3,008	1,953	0	0	0	0	3,008	1,953
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,934	1,638	0	0	0	0	2,934	1,638
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	3,943	2,726	0	0	0	0	3,943	2,726
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	8,959	4,781	0	0	0	0	8,959	4,781
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	5,088	2,680	0	0	0	0	5,088	2,680
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	5,347	2,903	0	0	0	0	5,347	2,903
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	2,782	1,826	0	0	0	0	2,782	1,826
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	1,783	1,267	0	0	0	0	1,783	1,267
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4,670	2,392	0	0	0	0	4,670	2,392
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	9,300	4,589	0	0	0	0	9,300	4,589
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	7,098	3,535	0	0	0	0	7,098	3,535
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	14,004	7,153	0	0	0	0	14,004	7,153
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,485	1,597	0	0	0	0	2,485	1,597
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,544	1,710	0	0	0	0	2,544	1,710
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	1,140	712	0	0	0	0	1,140	712
SUBTOTAL	76,826	42,557	0	0	0	0	76,826	42,557
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	177,232	123,667	2,455	2,458	17,247	8,302	196,934	134,427

TABLE 8.2

TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1993

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	9,201	5,914	2,482	1,891	1,870	848	13,553	8,653
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	6,153	5,386	1,097	1,210	4,421	3,081	11,671	9,677
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	3,289	2,186	0	0	6,505	2,628	9,794	4,814
SUBTOTAL	18,643	13,486	3,579	3,101	12,796	6,557	35,018	23,144
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA COLLEGE	1,141	832	0	0	248	102	1,389	934
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	1,068	912	0	0	0	0	1,068	912
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	6,005	3,852	0	0	0	0	6,005	3,852
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	1,104	1,065	0	0	0	0	1,104	1,065
DRURY COLLEGE	3,085	2,127	0	0	308	120	3,393	2,247
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	1,228	978	0	0	549	377	1,777	1,355
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	875	631	0	0	0	0	875	631
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	2,346	2,259	0	0	791	471	3,137	2,730
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	3,094	1,963	0	0	670	316	3,764	2,279
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	1,752	990	0	0	0	0	1,752	990
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1,232	1,149	0	0	0	0	1,232	1,149
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1,881	1,410	0	0	705	397	2,586	1,807
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,472	1,476	0	0	0	0	1,472	1,476
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	2,737	2,121	0	0	399	114	3,136	2,235
STEPHENS COLLEGE	987	824	0	0	0	0	987	824
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	702	681	0	0	0	0	702	681
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	1,785	1,469	0	0	0	0	1,785	1,469
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	816	775	0	0	24	24	840	799
SUBTOTAL	33,310	25,514	0	0	3,694	1,921	37,004	27,435
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY COLLEGE	370	392	0	0	0	0	370	392
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	238	211	0	0	0	0	238	211
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	177	187	0	0	0	0	177	187
SUBTOTAL	785	790	0	0	0	0	785	790
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	52,738	39,790	3,579	3,101	16,490	8,478	72,807	51,369
STATE SUBTOTAL	229,970	163,457	6,034	5,559	33,737	16,780	269,741	185,796

TABLE 9.1

TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1993

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	736	1,162	0	0	0	0	736	1,162
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	3,650	2,016	0	0	0	0	3,650	2,016
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	3,615	1,446	0	0	0	0	3,615	1,446
SUBTOTAL	8,001	4,624	0	0	0	0	8,001	4,624
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	8,094	1,596	0	0	498	1,094	8,592	2,690
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4,741	399	0	0	162	500	4,903	899
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	6,151	1,175	0	0	79	675	6,230	1,850
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	13,109	3,396	0	0	362	1,293	13,471	4,689
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	543	447	0	0	0	0	543	447
SUBTOTAL	32,638	7,013	0	0	1,101	3,562	33,739	10,575
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,640	276	0	0	184	271	5,824	547
SUBTOTAL	5,640	276	0	0	184	271	5,824	547
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	2,019	1,281	0	0	49	274	2,068	1,555
SUBTOTAL	2,019	1,281	0	0	49	274	2,068	1,555
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	14,782	1,583	1,114	16	2,230	2,500	18,126	4,099
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	3,416	1,984	1,157	11	711	2,579	5,284	4,574
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	3,926	561	0	0	561	633	4,487	1,194
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	4,801	7,861	157	0	1,121	1,471	6,079	9,332
SUBTOTAL	26,925	11,989	2,428	27	4,623	7,183	33,976	19,199
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	75,223	25,183	2,428	27	5,957	11,290	83,608	36,500
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER COLLEGE	803	938	0	0	0	0	803	938
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	1,409	1,599	0	0	0	0	1,409	1,599
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	995	1,939	0	0	0	0	995	1,939
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	1,865	2,078	0	0	0	0	1,865	2,078
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,906	6,053	0	0	0	0	2,906	6,053
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,573	3,515	0	0	0	0	1,573	3,515
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,551	3,796	0	0	0	0	1,551	3,796
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	1,437	1,345	0	0	0	0	1,437	1,345
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	976	807	0	0	0	0	976	807
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,319	3,351	0	0	0	0	1,319	3,351
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	2,446	6,854	0	0	0	0	2,446	6,854
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	1,643	5,455	0	0	0	0	1,643	5,455
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	4,315	9,689	0	0	0	0	4,315	9,689
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,114	1,371	0	0	0	0	1,114	1,371
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,403	1,141	0	0	0	0	1,403	1,141
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	509	631	0	0	0	0	509	631
SUBTOTAL	26,264	50,562	0	0	0	0	26,264	50,562
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	101,487	75,745	2,428	27	5,957	11,290	109,872	87,062

TABLE 9.2

TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1993

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	4,576	4,625	1,596	886	487	1,383	6,659	6,894
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	4,879	1,274	1,087	10	2,303	2,118	8,269	3,402
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	1,739	1,550	0	0	1,816	4,689	3,555	6,239
SUBTOTAL	11,194	7,449	2,683	896	4,606	8,190	18,483	16,535
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA COLLEGE	651	490	0	0	29	219	680	709
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	920	148	0	0	0	0	920	148
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	690	5,315	0	0	0	0	690	5,315
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	992	112	0	0	0	0	992	112
DRURY COLLEGE	1,609	1,476	0	0	26	282	1,635	1,758
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	891	337	0	0	350	199	1,241	536
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	493	382	0	0	0	0	493	382
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	2,155	191	0	0	766	25	2,921	216
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	1,343	1,751	0	0	30	640	1,373	2,391
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	534	1,218	0	0	0	0	534	1,218
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1,057	175	0	0	0	0	1,057	175
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1,127	754	0	0	202	503	1,329	1,257
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,273	199	0	0	0	0	1,273	199
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	1,770	967	0	0	27	372	1,797	1,339
STEPHENS COLLEGE	632	355	0	0	0	0	632	355
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	665	37	0	0	0	0	665	37
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	1,308	477	0	0	0	0	1,308	477
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	736	80	0	0	24	0	760	80
SUBTOTAL	18,846	14,464	0	0	1,454	2,240	20,300	16,704
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY COLLEGE	363	7	0	0	0	0	363	7
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	182	56	0	0	0	0	182	56
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	177	0	0	0	0	0	177	0
SUBTOTAL	722	63	0	0	0	0	722	63
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	30,762	21,976	2,683	896	6,060	10,430	39,505	33,302
STATE SUBTOTAL	132,249	97,721	5,111	923	12,017	21,720	149,377	120,364

TABLE 10.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1993

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	%CHANGE 81-93	%CHANGE 92-93
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	945	795	762	774	773	833	831	835	902	886	936	1,026	8.6%	9.6%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,174	3,266	3,282	3,274	3,290	3,540	3,918	4,313	4,342	4,281	4,313	4,210	32.6%	-2.4%
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,284	3,373	3,253	3,135	3,004	3,050	3,139	3,285	3,533	3,805	3,961	3,935	19.8%	-0.7%
Subtotal	7,403	7,434	7,297	7,183	7,067	7,423	7,888	8,433	8,777	8,972	9,210	9,171	23.9%	-0.4%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	9,234	8,970	8,206	7,979	8,059	8,289	8,921	9,439	9,575	9,883	9,707	9,177	-0.6%	-5.5%
NORTHWEST	4,380	4,674	4,461	4,427	4,239	4,376	4,643	4,957	5,127	5,272	5,095	5,045	15.2%	-1.0%
SOUTHEAST	8,187	8,177	8,307	8,035	7,752	7,270	7,283	7,092	7,179	7,214	7,055	6,673	-18.5%	-5.4%
SOUTHWEST	11,462	11,542	11,495	11,737	12,035	12,755	13,701	14,818	15,784	15,657	15,303	14,555	27.0%	-4.9%
WEST PLAINS	315	323	295	332	377	363	368	425	542	587	631	664	110.8%	5.2%
Subtotal	33,578	33,686	32,764	32,510	32,462	33,053	34,916	36,731	38,207	38,613	37,791	36,114	7.6%	-4.4%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
NORTHEAST	6,233	6,420	6,413	6,065	6,090	5,727	5,772	5,896	5,658	5,824	5,850	6,003	-3.7%	2.6%
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	2,070	2,078	2,142	2,256	2,108	1,643	1,814	2,056	2,393	2,809	2,743	2,547	23.0%	-7.1%
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	22,313	21,471	20,823	20,209	19,498	19,577	19,889	20,525	21,040	20,762	19,561	18,408	-17.5%	-5.9%
UMKC	7,985	7,730	7,681	7,785	7,686	7,726	7,741	7,609	7,441	7,331	7,014	6,560	-17.8%	-6.5%
UMR	6,684	6,655	6,000	5,349	4,964	4,619	4,442	4,323	4,208	4,372	4,517	4,655	-30.4%	3.1%
UMSL	8,205	7,686	7,395	7,240	7,534	7,876	8,170	8,562	8,855	8,859	8,229	8,412	2.5%	2.2%
Subtotal	45,187	43,542	41,899	40,583	39,682	39,798	40,242	41,019	41,544	41,324	39,321	38,035	-15.8%	-3.3%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	94,471	93,160	90,515	88,597	87,409	87,644	90,632	94,135	96,579	97,542	94,915	91,870	-2.8%	-3.2%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES														
CROWDER	812	992	847	904	926	877	997	1,008	1,100	1,101	1,144	1,095	34.9%	-4.3%
EAST CENTRAL	1,353	1,326	1,313	1,465	1,619	1,594	1,594	1,688	1,752	1,894	2,032	1,953	44.3%	-3.9%
HEART OF THE OZARKS	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	701	1,163	1,638	*	40.8%
JEFFERSON	1,628	1,937	1,998	2,093	2,124	2,145	2,306	2,582	2,747	2,802	2,903	2,726	67.4%	-6.1%
LONGVIEW	2,506	2,750	2,549	2,582	3,238	3,572	3,989	4,691	5,080	5,152	4,985	4,781	90.8%	-4.1%
MAPLE WOODS	1,270	1,365	1,301	1,283	1,521	1,684	2,007	2,201	2,504	2,652	2,720	2,680	111.0%	-1.5%
PENN VALLEY	2,878	3,159	2,707	2,509	2,637	2,975	2,856	3,095	3,120	3,084	3,182	2,903	0.9%	-8.8%
PIONEER	192	234	230	253	236	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
MINERAL AREA	993	1,000	956	1,062	1,226	1,306	1,354	1,598	1,695	1,730	1,865	1,826	83.9%	-2.1%
MOBERLY	662	781	707	759	793	850	1,000	1,087	1,140	1,235	1,344	1,267	91.4%	-5.7%
ST. CHARLES	#	#	#	#	#	610	1,054	1,415	1,740	2,001	2,403	2,392	#	-0.5%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	5,636	5,981	5,322	4,954	4,789	4,815	4,844	5,213	5,146	5,074	4,803	4,589	-18.6%	-4.5%
FOREST PARK	3,993	4,316	3,514	3,189	2,996	2,843	2,922	3,093	3,393	3,676	3,812	3,535	-11.5%	-7.3%
MERAMEC	5,924	6,655	6,024	5,839	5,940	6,246	6,769	7,187	7,401	7,612	7,566	7,153	20.7%	-5.5%
STATE FAIR	1,040	960	982	1,031	1,071	1,052	1,170	1,402	1,505	1,580	1,579	1,597	53.6%	1.1%
THREE RIVERS	1,045	1,141	1,051	983	1,137	1,137	1,206	1,321	1,376	1,557	1,701	1,710	63.6%	0.5%
NORTH CENTRAL	367	428	409	498	531	459	483	533	588	654	680	712	94.0%	4.7%
Subtotal	30,299	33,025	29,910	29,404	30,784	32,171	34,551	38,114	40,287	42,505	43,882	42,557	40.5%	-3.0%
PUBLIC TOTAL	124,770	126,185	120,425	118,001	118,193	119,815	125,183	132,249	136,866	140,047	138,797	134,427	7.7%	-3.1%

*Heart of the Ozarks opened in 1991.

**Pioneer enrollment reported with Penn Valley in fall 1987 and fall 1988. All figures include residence centers.

#St. Charles opened in 1987.

TABLE 10.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1993

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	%CHANGE 81-93	%CHANGE 92-93
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	7,232	6,720	6,544	6,415	7,273	8,132	8,022	8,105	9,334	8,460	8,565	8,653	19.6%	1.0%
WASHINGTON	8,696	8,966	8,317	8,656	9,398	9,624	10,907	9,608	11,288	10,520	9,860	9,677	11.3%	-1.9%
WEBSTER*	2,211	2,343	2,552	2,577	2,637	4,061	3,402	3,713	3,813	4,021	4,541	4,814	117.7%	6.0%
Subtotal	18,139	18,029	17,413	17,648	19,308	21,817	22,331	21,426	24,435	23,001	22,966	23,144	27.6%	0.8%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	1,326	1,063	977	938	874	845	845	798	809	849	911	934	-29.6%	2.5%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	95	112	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	651	579	590	626	631	655	679	746	803	858	868	912	40.1%	5.1%
COLUMBIA	1,105	1,185	1,795	1,944	2,010	2,207	2,296	2,469	2,781	3,444	3,439	3,852	248.6%	12.0%
CULVER-STOCKTON	597	581	581	670	675	817	943	1,000	1,039	1,095	1,085	1,065	78.4%	-1.8%
DRURY	1,774	1,560	1,523	1,462	1,705	1,817	1,964	2,050	2,175	2,219	2,206	2,247	26.7%	1.9%
EVANGEL	1,808	1,713	1,704	1,540	1,558	1,529	1,527	1,480	1,489	N/A	1,362	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	717	756	760	697	671	720	716	764	807	879	1,233	1,355	89.0%	9.9%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	345	439	446	448	593	530	572	580	705	593	632	631	82.9%	-0.2%
LINDENWOOD	1,069	995	918	1,132	982	871	1,082	1,208	1,551	2,114	2,199	2,730	155.4%	24.1%
MARYVILLE	1,174	1,406	1,455	1,481	1,585	1,668	1,770	1,878	1,907	2,051	2,193	2,279	94.1%	3.9%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	288	386	405	418	465	538	566	641	659	720	802	990	243.8%	23.4%
MISSOURI VALLEY	456	383	381	556	859	1,191	1,118	1,120	1,022	1,039	1,162	1,149	152.0%	-1.1%
PARK	1,344	2,625	1,355	1,672	2,154	2,093	1,671	2,082	2,468	2,195	2,678	N/A	N/A	N/A
ROCKHURST	2,125	2,023	1,968	1,920	1,943	1,867	1,892	1,793	1,783	1,745	1,711	1,807	-15.0%	5.6%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,246	1,088	1,050	872	874	1,041	1,115	1,365	1,456	1,559	1,473	1,476	18.5%	0.2%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,451	1,486	1,704	1,759	1,840	1,718	1,746	2,388	2,159	2,043	2,261	2,235	54.0%	-1.1%
STEPHENS	1,241	1,094	1,008	929	936	1,093	1,017	950	936	896	867	824	-33.6%	-5.0%
TARKIO	415	604	670	1,087	1,254	1,323	1,637	819	636	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	694	657	611	614	609	651	638	691	729	699	696	681	-1.9%	-2.2%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,549	1,540	1,648	1,653	1,687	1,761	1,607	1,570	1,644	1,533	1,527	1,469	-5.2%	-3.8%
WILLIAM WOODS	803	742	735	704	690	695	729	715	716	701	783	799	-0.5%	2.0%
Subtotal	22,273	23,017	22,284	23,122	24,595	25,630	26,130	27,107	28,274	27,232	30,088	27,435	23.2%	-8.8%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	N/A	377	352	359	346	N/A	363	359	360	375	433	392	--	-9.5%
KEMPER	149	98	88	140	177	170	200	237	197	191	210	211	41.6%	0.5%
ST. MARY'S	340	322	296	249	204	87	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	106	113	84	49	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH**	205	180	187	201	199	253	280	246	239	237	176	187	-8.8%	6.3%
Subtotal	800	1,090	1,007	998	926	510	843	842	796	803	819	790	-1.3%	-3.5%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	41,212	42,136	40,704	41,768	44,829	47,957	49,304	49,375	53,505	51,036	53,873	51,369	24.6%	-4.6%
STATE TOTAL	165,982	168,321	161,129	159,769	163,022	167,772	174,487	181,624	190,371	191,083	192,670	185,796	11.9%	-3.6%

*Figures for Webster University for fall 1987 are from the EF, Fall Enrollment form
**Figures for Fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only
-- Indicates institution closed
N/A indicates data not available
Note: Figures may vary from previous reports due to updates.
SOURCE:DHE02

TABLE 11.1

ON-CAMPUS HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1993

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE HEAD COUNT	UNDERGRADUATE FTE	FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEAD COUNT	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FTE	GRADUATE HEAD COUNT	GRADUATE FTE	TOTAL HEAD COUNT	TOTAL FTE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	1,898	1,026	0	0	0	0	1,898	1,026
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	5,602	4,178	0	0	0	0	5,602	4,178
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	5,020	3,926	0	0	0	0	5,020	3,926
SUBTOTAL	12,520	9,130	0	0	0	0	12,520	9,130
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	9,653	8,395	0	0	1,305	718	10,958	9,113
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,071	4,751	0	0	551	254	5,622	5,005
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	7,299	6,345	0	0	676	284	7,975	6,629
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	16,471	13,818	0	0	1,561	700	18,032	14,518
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	990	664	0	0	0	0	990	664
SUBTOTAL	39,484	33,973	0	0	4,093	1,956	43,577	35,929
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,906	5,746	0	0	247	177	6,153	5,923
SUBTOTAL	5,906	5,746	0	0	247	177	6,153	5,923
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	3,046	2,329	0	0	290	118	3,336	2,447
SUBTOTAL	3,046	2,329	0	0	290	118	3,336	2,447
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	16,365	14,554	1,130	1,138	4,730	2,716	22,225	18,408
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	5,257	3,934	1,168	1,163	3,156	1,413	9,581	6,510
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	4,456	3,992	0	0	1,088	627	5,544	4,619
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	9,345	6,156	157	157	2,366	975	11,868	7,288
SUBTOTAL	35,423	28,636	2,455	2,458	11,340	5,731	49,218	36,825
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	96,379	79,814	2,455	2,458	15,970	7,982	114,804	90,254
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER COLLEGE	1,654	1,074	0	0	0	0	1,654	1,074
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	2,956	1,940	0	0	0	0	2,956	1,940
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,934	1,638	0	0	0	0	2,934	1,638
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	3,943	2,726	0	0	0	0	3,943	2,726
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	8,944	4,774	0	0	0	0	8,944	4,774
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	5,084	2,679	0	0	0	0	5,084	2,679
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	5,340	2,899	0	0	0	0	5,340	2,899
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	2,456	1,717	0	0	0	0	2,456	1,717
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	1,783	1,267	0	0	0	0	1,783	1,267
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4,307	2,192	0	0	0	0	4,307	2,192
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	9,300	4,589	0	0	0	0	9,300	4,589
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	7,098	3,535	0	0	0	0	7,098	3,535
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	14,004	7,153	0	0	0	0	14,004	7,153
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,937	1,415	0	0	0	0	1,937	1,415
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,052	1,488	0	0	0	0	2,052	1,488
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	876	626	0	0	0	0	876	626
SUBTOTAL	74,668	41,712	0	0	0	0	74,668	41,712
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	171,047	121,526	2,455	2,458	15,970	7,982	189,472	131,966

TABLE 11.2

ON-CAMPUS HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1993

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	5,425	4,900	2,482	1,891	1,870	848	9,777	7,639
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	6,153	5,386	1,097	1,210	4,421	3,081	11,671	9,677
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	3,021	2,106	0	0	1,892	933	4,913	3,039
SUBTOTAL	14,599	12,392	3,579	3,101	8,183	4,862	26,361	20,355
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA COLLEGE	1,141	832	0	0	248	102	1,389	934
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	867	846	0	0	0	0	867	846
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	1,903	1,384	0	0	0	0	1,903	1,384
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	1,104	1,065	0	0	0	0	1,104	1,065
DRURY COLLEGE	2,356	1,711	0	0	219	82	2,575	1,793
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	1,059	939	0	0	534	371	1,593	1,310
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	731	589	0	0	0	0	731	589
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	2,306	2,251	0	0	791	471	3,097	2,722
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	3,041	1,954	0	0	526	244	3,567	2,198
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	669	560	0	0	0	0	669	560
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1,138	1,128	0	0	0	0	1,138	1,128
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1,714	1,372	0	0	705	397	2,419	1,769
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,002	1,002	0	0	0	0	1,002	1,002
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	1,764	1,711	0	0	306	87	2,070	1,798
STEPHENS COLLEGE	707	673	0	0	0	0	707	673
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	702	681	0	0	0	0	702	681
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	1,785	1,469	0	0	0	0	1,785	1,469
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	752	718	0	0	0	0	752	718
SUBTOTAL	24,741	20,885	0	0	3,329	1,754	28,070	22,639
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY COLLEGE	370	392	0	0	0	0	370	392
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	162	160	0	0	0	0	162	160
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	177	187	0	0	0	0	177	187
SUBTOTAL	709	739	0	0	0	0	709	739
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	40,049	34,016	3,579	3,101	11,512	6,616	55,140	43,733
STATE SUBTOTAL	211,096	155,542	6,034	5,559	27,482	14,598	244,612	175,699

TABLE 12.1

ON-CAMPUS FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1993

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE FULL TIME	UNDERGRADUATE PART TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FULL TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL PART TIME	GRADUATE FULL TIME	GRADUATE PART TIME	TOTAL FULL TIME	TOTAL PART TIME
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	736	1,162	0	0	0	0	736	1,162
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	3,650	1,952	0	0	0	0	3,650	1,952
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	3,615	1,405	0	0	0	0	3,615	1,405
SUBTOTAL	8,001	4,519	0	0	0	0	8,001	4,519
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	8,094	1,559	0	0	495	810	8,589	2,369
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4,732	339	0	0	162	389	4,894	728
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	6,140	1,159	0	0	79	597	6,219	1,756
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	13,102	3,369	0	0	360	1,201	13,462	4,570
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	543	447	0	0	0	0	543	447
SUBTOTAL	32,611	6,873	0	0	1,096	2,997	33,707	9,870
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,640	266	0	0	176	71	5,816	337
SUBTOTAL	5,640	266	0	0	176	71	5,816	337
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	2,019	1,027	0	0	49	241	2,068	1,268
SUBTOTAL	2,019	1,027	0	0	49	241	2,068	1,268
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	14,782	1,583	1,114	16	2,230	2,500	18,126	4,099
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	3,416	1,841	1,157	11	711	2,445	5,284	4,297
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	3,926	530	0	0	559	529	4,485	1,059
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	4,793	4,552	157	0	1,098	1,268	6,048	5,820
SUBTOTAL	26,917	8,506	2,428	27	4,598	6,742	33,943	15,275
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	75,188	21,191	2,428	27	5,919	10,051	83,535	31,269
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER COLLEGE	803	851	0	0	0	0	803	851
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	1,409	1,547	0	0	0	0	1,409	1,547
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	995	1,939	0	0	0	0	995	1,939
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	1,865	2,078	0	0	0	0	1,865	2,078
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,906	6,038	0	0	0	0	2,906	6,038
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,573	3,511	0	0	0	0	1,573	3,511
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,551	3,789	0	0	0	0	1,551	3,789
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	1,421	1,035	0	0	0	0	1,421	1,035
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	976	807	0	0	0	0	976	807
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,196	3,111	0	0	0	0	1,196	3,111
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	2,446	6,854	0	0	0	0	2,446	6,854
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	1,643	5,455	0	0	0	0	1,643	5,455
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	4,315	9,689	0	0	0	0	4,315	9,689
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,096	841	0	0	0	0	1,096	841
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,312	740	0	0	0	0	1,312	740
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	494	382	0	0	0	0	494	382
SUBTOTAL	26,001	48,667	0	0	0	0	26,001	48,667
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	101,189	69,858	2,428	27	5,919	10,051	109,536	79,936

TABLE 12.2

ON-CAMPUS FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1993

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE FULL TIME	UNDERGRADUATE PART TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FULL TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL PART TIME	GRADUATE FULL TIME	GRADUATE PART TIME	TOTAL FULL TIME	TOTAL PART TIME
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	4,576	849	1,596	886	487	1,383	6,659	3,118
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	4,879	1,274	1,087	10	2,303	2,118	8,269	3,402
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	1,648	1,373	0	0	345	1,547	1,993	2,920
SUBTOTAL	11,103	3,496	2,683	896	3,135	5,048	16,921	9,440
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA COLLEGE	651	490	0	0	29	219	680	709
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	802	65	0	0	0	0	802	65
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	690	1,213	0	0	0	0	690	1,213
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	992	112	0	0	0	0	992	112
DRURY COLLEGE	1,335	1,021	0	0	12	207	1,347	1,228
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	889	170	0	0	348	186	1,237	356
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	493	238	0	0	0	0	493	238
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	2,155	151	0	0	766	25	2,921	176
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	1,343	1,698	0	0	30	496	1,373	2,194
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	445	224	0	0	0	0	445	224
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1,0	81	0	0	0	0	1,057	81
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1,127	587	0	0	202	503	1,329	1,090
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,002	0	0	0	0	0	1,002	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	1,637	127	0	0	25	281	1,662	408
STEPHENS COLLEGE	616	91	0	0	0	0	616	91
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	665	37	0	0	0	0	665	37
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	1,308	477	0	0	0	0	1,308	477
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	674	78	0	0	0	0	674	78
SUBTOTAL	17,881	6,860	0	0	1,412	1,917	19,293	8,777
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY COLLEGE	363	7	0	0	0	0	363	7
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	140	22	0	0	0	0	140	22
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	177	0	0	0	0	0	177	0
SUBTOTAL	680	29	0	0	0	0	680	29
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	29,664	10,385	2,683	896	4,547	6,965	36,894	18,246
STATE SUBTOTAL	130,853	80,243	5,111	923	10,466	17,016	146,430	98,102

TABLE 13.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1993

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	% CHANGE 81-93	% CHANGE 92-93
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE	149	119	144	106	118	98	64	126	117	117	93	95	120	-19.5%	26.3%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,082	998	1,020	887	828	789	752	858	947	860	773	739	728	-32.7%	-1.5%
MISSOURI WESTERN	820	770	766	696	619	535	647	685	706	774	784	763	804	-2.0%	5.4%
Subtotal	2,051	1,887	1,930	1,689	1,565	1,422	1,463	1,669	1,770	1,751	1,650	1,597	1,652	-19.5%	3.4%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL	2,098	1,819	1,740	1,675	1,752	1,738	2,059	2,203	2,329	1,951	1,935	1,722	1,424	-32.1%	-17.3%
NORTHWEST	1,234	1,282	1,193	1,039	1,090	980	1,242	1,283	1,370	1,278	1,326	1,189	1,214	-1.6%	2.1%
SOUTHEAST	1,985	1,853	1,822	1,715	1,693	1,539	1,533	1,588	1,616	1,528	1,470	1,399	1,232	-37.9%	-11.9%
SOUTHWEST	2,495	2,493	2,628	2,405	2,564	2,588	3,157	3,397	3,436	3,115	2,846	2,839	2,714	8.8%	-4.4%
WEST PLAINS	110	104	88	83	106	110	108	105	142	178	167	188	226	105.5%	20.2%
Subtotal	7,922	7,551	7,471	6,917	7,205	6,955	8,099	8,576	8,893	8,050	7,744	7,337	6,810	-14.0%	-7.2%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
NORTHEAST	1,504	1,610	1,531	1,566	1,364	1,674	1,447	1,603	1,585	1,318	1,423	1,413	1,635	8.7%	15.7%
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN	414	381	365	432	475	385	295	378	456	503	600	574	564	36.2%	-1.7%
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UMC	4,191	4,092	3,687	3,583	3,522	3,404	3,607	3,748	3,689	3,538	3,195	2,747	2,729	-34.9%	-0.7%
UMKC	771	770	671	662	722	677	678	707	690	627	524	495	532	-31.0%	7.5%
UMR	1,445	1,318	1,137	909	858	753	809	829	801	700	701	812	828	-42.7%	2.0%
UMSL	1,077	1,024	1,000	970	878	843	840	825	804	787	632	453	468	-56.5%	3.3%
Subtotal	7,484	7,204	6,495	6,124	5,980	5,677	5,934	6,109	5,984	5,652	5,052	4,507	4,557	-39.1%	1.1%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	19,375	18,633	17,792	16,728	16,589	16,113	17,238	18,335	18,688	17,274	16,469	15,428	15,218	-21.5%	-1.4%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES															
CROWDER	354	517	489	328	414	250	283	205	253	310	317	313	250	-29.4%	-20.1%
EAST CENTRAL	481	484	464	453	519	598	438	451	457	295	382	459	406	-15.6%	-11.5%
HEART OF THE OZARKS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	224	212	375	--	76.9%
JEFFERSON	650	707	785	752	836	552	575	655	688	687	632	835	831	27.8%	-0.5%
LONGVIEW	876	1,024	879	683	608	522	600	827	951	1,045	749	792	774	-11.6%	-2.3%
MAPLE WOODS	417	500	452	380	383	231	292	330	325	318	344	368	367	-12.0%	-0.3%
PENN VALLEY	515	1,040	974	653	576	342	351	423	443	435	446	490	419	-18.6%	-14.5%
PIONEER	0	0	0	0	0	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	362	360	331	317	355	209	213	376	377	354	365	363	343	-5.2%	-5.5%
MOBERLY	192	212	257	223	231	241	346	362	326	284	366	370	333	73.4%	-10.0%
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	--	--	--	168	54	318	368	466	603	583	--	-3.3%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	1,481	1,010	1,036	854	826	660	696	682	774	699	732	665	564	-61.9%	-15.2%
FOREST PARK	945	401	511	416	375	383	333	400	345	366	436	444	417	-55.9%	-6.1%
MERAMEC	1,640	1,358	1,351	1,100	1,189	634	670	792	776	722	733	727	577	-64.8%	-20.6%
STATE FAIR	313	304	270	274	286	331	304	348	397	432	371	348	369	17.9%	6.0%
THREE RIVERS	302	338	343	330	345	454	364	342	427	383	428	412	384	27.2%	-6.8%
NORTH CENTRAL	182	137	179	179	252	145	169	130	106	158	119	168	187	2.7%	11.3%
Subtotal	8,710	8,392	8,321	6,942	7,195	5,555	5,802	6,377	6,963	6,856	7,110	7,569	7,179	-17.6%	-5.2%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	28,085	27,025	26,113	23,670	23,784	21,668	23,040	24,712	25,651	24,130	23,579	22,997	22,397	-20.3%	-2.6%

TABLE 13.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1993

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	% CHANGE 81-93	% CHANGE 92-93
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
SAINT LOUIS	758	701	721	913	754	607	694	907	934	882	784	920	948	25.1%	3.0%
WASHINGTON	1,085	1,055	1,712	993	1,053	1,145	1,287	1,365	1,194	1,380	1,164	1,101	1,242	14.5%	12.8%
WEBSTER	124	130	102	91	106	110	N/A	182	207	223	203	211	222	79.0%	5.2%
Subtotal	1,967	1,886	2,535	1,997	1,913	1,862	1,981	2,454	2,335	2,485	2,151	2,232	2,412	22.6%	8.1%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA	188	151	118	85	126	77	65	64	45	102	87	88	85	-54.8%	-3.4%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	20	27	37	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	195	152	192	203	218	218	201	199	219	232	240	207	239	22.6%	15.5%
COLUMBIA	157	183	111	271	221	217	173	231	121	184	181	235	288	83.4%	22.6%
CULVER-STOCKTON	222	191	187	167	248	234	290	341	283	298	342	294	278	25.2%	-5.4%
DRURY	253	227	207	292	294	298	305	345	317	309	338	318	363	43.5%	14.2%
EVANGEL	447	436	411	529	410	516	368	382	401	469	N/A	344	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	136	124	134	102	84	81	81	84	91	99	112	147	127	-6.6%	-13.6%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	111	119	155	93	100	80	112	127	97	129	101	183	142	27.9%	-22.4%
LINDENWOOD	328	172	205	230	253	147	101	193	454	559	362	357	355	8.2%	-0.6%
MARYVILLE	148	161	159	122	143	123	153	140	102	136	123	147	174	17.6%	18.4%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	40	47	118	185	77	77	105	142	136	79	84	98	88	120.0%	-10.0%
MISSOURI VALLEY	181	143	137	146	235	319	319	390	399	311	342	368	324	79.0%	-12.0%
PARK	91	118	144	110	120	77	72	62	135	101	60	73	N/A	N/A	N/A
ROCKHURST	384	397	436	395	375	319	257	286	326	265	236	209	358	-6.8%	71.3%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	202	113	194	207	142	77	69	49	379	432	339	265	271	34.2%	2.3%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	339	500	366	425	434	627	750	699	468	435	293	426	407	20.1%	-4.5%
STEPHENS	375	346	305	258	251	297	262	272	227	225	202	213	215	-42.7%	0.9%
TARKIO	136	145	195	179	233	260	253	243	174	114	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	220	177	188	166	198	191	178	174	228	224	189	196	178	-19.1%	-9.2%
WILLIAM JEWELL	385	301	418	417	400	421	296	363	375	192	306	349	315	-18.2%	-9.7%
WILLIAM WOODS	236	201	187	211	217	236	229	225	201	203	174	218	212	-10.2%	-2.8%
Subtotal	4,794	4,431	4,604	4,793	4,779	4,892	4,639	5,011	5,178	5,098	4,111	4,735	4,419	-7.8%	-6.7%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	211	162	216	185	N/A	203	214	205	212	256	214	N/A	-16.4%
KEMPER	89	88	45	57	87	107	86	137	147	94	101	111	115	29.2%	3.6%
ST. MARY'S	99	117	67	64	49	75	13	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	48	45	53	35	21	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH*	79	122	64	88	83	91	123	199	93	121	68	112	113	43.0%	0.9%
Subtotal#	315	372	440	406	456	458	222	539	454	420	381	479	442	40.3%	-7.7%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	7,076	6,689	7,579	7,196	7,148	7,212	6,842	8,004	7,967	8,003	6,643	7,446	7,273	2.8%	-2.3%
STATE TOTAL	35,161	33,714	33,692	30,866	30,932	28,880	29,882	32,716	33,618	32,133	30,222	30,443	29,670	-15.6%	-2.5%

*Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only

N/A: Form not received from institution

--: St. Charles opened in 1987. Heart of the Ozarks opened in 1991. Pioneer closed in 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in 1984, Tarkio closed in 1991, St. Mary's closed in 1988, and St. Paul's closed in 1986.

SOURCE:DHE02

TABLE 14.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1993

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	% CHANGE 81-93	% CHANGE 92-93
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE	945	757	795	762	774	773	833	831	835	902	886	936	1,026	8.6%	9.6%
SOUTHERN	3,129	3,271	3,247	3,282	3,274	3,273	3,487	3,857	4,256	4,294	4,238	4,291	4,178	33.5%	-2.6%
WESTERN	3,284	3,328	3,373	3,253	3,135	3,004	3,047	3,139	3,283	3,533	3,805	3,958	3,926	19.5%	-0.8%
SUBTOTAL	7,358	7,356	7,415	7,297	7,183	7,050	7,367	7,827	8,374	8,729	8,929	9,185	9,130	24.1%	-0.6%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL	8,410	8,110	8,114	7,584	7,391	7,418	7,742	8,281	8,753	8,838	9,148	8,973	8,395	-0.2%	-6.4%
NORTHWEST	4,092	4,297	4,381	4,188	4,124	3,933	4,076	4,369	4,629	4,816	4,972	4,818	4,751	16.1%	-1.4%
SOUTHEAST	7,909	7,818	7,914	8,039	7,754	7,418	7,017	7,019	6,832	6,890	6,947	6,795	6,345	-19.8%	-6.6%
SOUTHWEST	11,034	10,990	11,151	11,053	11,230	11,554	12,260	13,202	14,281	15,171	15,023	14,611	13,818	25.2%	-5.4%
WEST PLAINS	314	306	322	294	332	376	362	368	425	542	587	631	664	111.5%	5.2%
SUBTOTAL	31,759	31,521	31,882	31,158	30,831	30,699	31,457	33,239	34,920	36,257	36,677	35,828	33,973	7.0%	-5.2%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
NORTHEAST	5,751	5,971	5,987	5,978	5,710	5,664	5,445	5,503	5,690	5,441	5,571	5,587	5,746	-0.1%	2.8%
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN	1,910	1,906	1,933	1,980	2,090	1,842	1,510	1,644	1,901	2,176	2,470	2,475	2,329	21.9%	-5.9%
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UMC	18,160	18,121	17,536	16,948	16,332	15,734	15,616	15,909	16,455	16,877	16,611	15,570	14,554	-19.9%	-6.5%
UMKC	5,166	5,048	4,996	4,969	5,138	5,056	4,981	4,977	4,860	4,697	4,558	4,325	3,934	-23.8%	-9.0%
UMR	6,128	6,399	5,987	5,383	4,720	4,257	3,950	3,805	3,732	3,627	3,740	3,887	3,992	-34.9%	2.7%
UMSL	7,274	7,105	6,860	6,554	6,347	6,439	6,553	6,690	6,991	7,108	6,903	6,133	6,156	-15.4%	0.4%
Subtotal	36,728	36,673	35,379	33,854	32,537	31,486	31,100	31,381	32,038	32,309	31,812	29,915	28,636	-22.0%	-4.3%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	83,506	83,427	82,596	80,267	78,351	76,741	76,879	79,594	82,923	84,912	85,459	82,990	79,814	-4.4%	-3.8%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
CROWDER	812	896	992	847	904	926	877	994	1,001	1,089	1,087	1,128	1,074	32.3%	-4.8%
EAST CENTRAL	1,340	1,316	1,294	1,235	1,358	1,618	1,592	1,594	1,687	1,577	1,727	1,826	1,940	44.8%	6.2%
HEART OF THE OZARKS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	579	945	1,638	--	73.3%
JEFFERSON	1,498	1,611	1,817	1,750	1,930	2,089	2,145	2,306	2,582	2,747	2,802	2,903	2,726	82.0%	-6.1%
LONGVIEW	2,485	2,736	2,750	2,339	2,278	3,225	3,563	3,982	4,667	5,072	5,137	4,976	4,774	92.1%	-4.1%
MAPLE WOODS	1,216	1,300	1,306	1,243	1,228	1,512	1,683	1,992	2,198	2,498	2,652	2,716	2,679	120.3%	-1.4%
PENN VALLEY	2,875	2,974	3,159	2,696	2,498	2,635	2,975	2,856	3,094	3,120	3,084	3,175	2,899	0.8%	-8.7%
PIONEER	0	0	0	0	0	236	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	988	1,016	996	951	1,043	1,205	1,289	1,318	1,562	1,655	1,594	1,727	1,717	73.8%	-0.6%
MOBERLY	454	587	679	589	647	694	850	1,000	1,087	1,140	1,235	1,344	1,267	179.1%	-5.7%
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	--	--	--	616	938	1,259	1,556	1,810	2,243	2,192	--	-2.3%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	5,636	5,945	5,981	5,322	4,954	4,789	4,815	4,844	5,213	5,146	5,074	4,803	4,589	-18.6%	-4.5%
FOREST PARK	3,993	4,153	4,316	3,514	3,189	2,996	2,843	2,922	3,093	3,393	3,676	3,812	3,535	-11.5%	-7.3%
MERAMEC	5,924	6,394	6,655	6,024	5,839	5,940	6,246	6,769	7,187	7,401	7,612	7,566	7,153	20.7%	-5.5%
STATE FAIR	1,040	1,013	943	960	1,001	1,071	1,017	1,135	1,281	1,376	1,454	1,423	1,415	36.1%	-0.6%
THREE RIVERS	959	976	1,068	1,031	929	1,097	1,110	1,123	1,214	1,228	1,331	1,431	1,488	55.2%	4.0%
NORTH CENTRAL	367	388	424	402	483	519	452	474	522	576	618	625	626	70.6%	0.2%
SUBTOTAL	29,587	31,305	32,380	28,903	28,281	30,552	32,073	34,247	37,647	39,574	41,472	42,643	41,712	41.0%	-2.2%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	113,093	114,732	114,976	109,170	106,632	107,293	108,952	113,841	120,570	124,486	126,931	125,633	121,526	7.5%	-3.3%

TABLE 14.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1993

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	% CHANGE 81-93	% CHANGE 92-93
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
SAINT LOUIS	4,521	4,168	4,025	4,169	3,996	3,905	5,437	4,416	4,554	4,765	7,799	7,830	4,900	8.4%	-37.4%
WASHINGTON	5,363	5,164	5,309	5,170	5,166	5,742	5,192	6,316	5,485	6,485	5,438	5,313	5,386	0.4%	1.4%
WEBSTER	811	833	909	936	973	1,038	N/A	1,475	1,850	1,912	1,944	2,044	2,106	159.7%	3.0%
SUBTOTAL	10,695	10,165	10,243	10,275	10,135	10,685	10,629	12,207	11,889	13,162	15,181	15,187	12,392	15.9%	-18.4%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA	1,254	1,064	939	882	849	726	696	727	715	703	755	811	832	-33.7%	2.6%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	95	89	112	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	651	550	579	590	626	631	655	678	732	758	800	810	846	30.0%	4.4%
COLUMBIA	726	677	677	1,013	1,089	1,090	919	1,010	566	1,151	1,232	1,267	1,384	90.6%	9.2%
CULVER-STOCKTON	597	545	581	581	670	675	814	943	1,000	1,039	1,095	1,085	1,065	78.4%	-1.8%
DRURY	1,363	1,280	1,182	1,178	1,229	1,299	1,351	1,502	1,616	1,687	1,674	1,669	1,711	25.5%	2.5%
EVANGEL	1,808	1,595	1,713	1,704	1,540	1,558	1,529	1,527	1,480	1,489	N/A	1,362	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	688	723	726	716	622	556	573	541	558	595	656	809	939	36.5%	16.1%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	345	420	439	446	438	580	518	572	547	669	586	623	589	70.7%	-5.5%
LINDENWOOD	749	681	721	658	707	656	620	752	454	1,230	1,695	1,729	2,251	200.5%	30.2%
MARYVILLE	1,133	1,218	1,298	1,236	1,063	1,075	1,155	1,251	1,270	1,689	1,756	1,841	1,954	72.5%	6.1%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	287	280	325	358	369	383	419	476	511	490	490	563	560	95.1%	-0.5%
MISSOURI VALLEY	456	424	383	379	555	819	935	1,021	1,098	1,011	1,030	1,151	1,128	147.4%	-2.0%
PARK	603	534	439	395	404	394	461	485	419	685	564	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ROCKHURST	1,817	1,757	1,722	1,671	1,616	1,547	1,448	1,462	1,433	1,435	1,381	1,313	1,372	-24.5%	4.5%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,246	1,128	1,088	1,050	872	707	770	797	1,299	1,383	1,475	1,321	1,002	-19.6%	-24.1%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	969	1,365	1,486	1,276	1,119	1,703	1,718	1,730	1,757	1,662	1,564	1,709	1,711	76.6%	0.1%
STEPHENS	1,241	1,152	1,094	994	925	879	1,036	866	832	802	760	716	673	-45.8%	-6.0%
TARKIO	343	393	527	583	646	651	725	747	549	409	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	694	674	657	611	614	609	651	638	691	729	699	696	681	-1.9%	-2.2%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,534	1,393	1,517	1,626	1,626	1,653	1,372	1,607	1,570	1,644	1,533	1,527	1,469	-4.2%	-3.8%
WILLIAM WOODS	803	744	742	735	704	690	695	729	715	716	701	755	718	-10.6%	-4.9%
SUBTOTAL	19,402	18,686	18,947	18,682	18,283	18,881	19,060	20,061	19,812	21,976	20,446	21,757	20,885	7.6%	-4.0%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	377	352	359	346	N/A	363	359	360	375	433	392	N/A	-9.5%
KEMPER	149	145	98	88	140	177	170	200	237	197	191	210	160	7.4%	-23.8%
ST. MARY'S	340	316	309	281	239	204	87	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	106	100	113	84	49	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH*	153	175	121	143	134	121	173	280	173	172	188	176	187	22.2%	6.3%
SUBTOTAL	748	736	1,018	948	921	848	430	843	769	729	754	819	739	-1.2%	-9.8%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	30,845	29,587	30,208	29,905	29,339	30,414	30,119	33,111	32,470	35,867	36,381	37,763	34,016	10.3%	-9.9%
STATE TOTAL	143,938	144,319	145,184	139,075	135,971	137,707	139,071	146,952	153,040	160,353	163,312	163,396	155,542	8.1%	-4.8%

*Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only

N/A: Form not received from institution

--: St. Charles opened in 1987. Heart of the Ozarks opened in 1991. Pioneer closed in 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in 1984, Tarkio closed in 1991, St. Mary's closed in 1988, and St. Paul's closed in 1986.

SOURCE:DHE02

TABLE 15.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1993

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	%CHANGE 81-93	%CHANGE 92-93
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL	693	634	741	551	533	554	483	565	622	653	688	685	718	3.6%	4.8%
NORTHWEST	269	262	270	254	295	287	282	262	299	277	278	254	254	-5.6%	0.0%
SOUTHEAST	278	240	263	268	281	263	247	249	254	257	254	241	284	2.2%	17.8%
SOUTHWEST	423	354	360	402	448	431	459	456	501	561	612	655	700	65.5%	6.9%
Subtotal	1,663	1,490	1,634	1,475	1,557	1,535	1,471	1,532	1,676	1,748	1,832	1,835	1,956	17.6%	6.6%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
NORTHEAST	398	399	370	292	249	251	229	163	133	114	162	150	177	-55.5%	18.0%
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN	77	105	76	92	98	76	71	72	72	106	138	125	118	53.2%	-5.6%
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UMC	4,153	3,865	3,935	3,862	3,826	3,764	3,961	3,980	4,070	4,163	4,151	3,991	3,854	-7.2%	-3.4%
UMKC	2,793	2,712	2,682	2,657	2,609	2,580	2,683	2,691	2,713	2,711	2,717	2,634	2,576	-7.8%	-2.2%
UMR	540	590	654	606	613	654	656	623	579	572	618	613	627	16.1%	2.3%
UMSL	822	765	753	748	794	877	959	990	1,074	1,096	1,162	1,117	1,132	37.7%	1.3%
Subtotal	8,308	7,932	8,024	7,873	7,842	7,875	8,259	8,284	8,436	8,542	8,648	8,355	8,189	-1.4%	-2.0%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	10,446	9,926	10,104	9,732	9,746	9,737	10,030	10,051	10,317	10,510	10,780	10,465	10,440	-0.1%	-0.2%

TABLE 15.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1993

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	%CHANGE 81-93	%CHANGE 92-93
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
SAINT LOUIS	2,711	2,528	2,695	2,375	2,419	2,345	2,695	2,632	2,742	3,668	2,665	2,752	2,739	1.0%	-0.5%
WASHINGTON	3,343	3,579	3,657	3,147	3,490	3,656	4,432	4,591	4,123	4,803	5,082	4,547	4,291	28.4%	-5.6%
WEBSTER	326	308	291	330	391	480	N/A	612	584	603	658	961	933	186.2%	-2.9%
Subtotal	6,380	6,415	6,643	5,852	6,300	6,481	7,127	7,835	7,449	9,074	8,405	8,260	7,963	24.8%	-3.6%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:															
AVILA	72	122	124	95	89	148	149	118	83	106	94	100	102	41.7%	2.0%
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
DRURY	88	90	85	80	103	103	109	94	87	91	101	82	82	-6.8%	0.0%
FONTBONNE	29	23	30	44	63	79	88	105	115	136	157	262	371	*	41.6%
LINDENWOOD	120	126	110	191	120	127	134	161	9	316	419	470	471	*	0.2%
MARYVILLE	21	25	85	92	108	96	86	76	124	117	177	245	244	*	-0.4%
PARK	N/A	4	N/A	16	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ROCKHURST	308	304	301	297	304	302	317	357	272	268	271	318	397	28.9%	24.8%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	23	16	11	24	87	*	*
TARKIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	--	--	--	--	--
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
Subtotal	638	694	735	815	787	889	883	927	737	1,050	1,230	1,501	1,754	174.9%	16.9%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	7,018	7,109	7,378	6,667	7,087	7,370	8,010	8,762	8,186	10,124	9,635	9,761	9,717	38.5%	-0.5%
STATE TOTAL	17,464	17,035	17,482	16,399	16,833	17,107	18,040	18,813	18,503	20,634	20,415	20,226	20,157	15.4%	-0.3%

N/A: Form not received from institution
--: Tarkio closed in 1991
SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 16.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1993

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	% CHANGE 81-93	% CHANGE 92-93
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE	168	141	169	125	150	118	84	168	135	157	132	126	147	-12.5%	16.7%
SOUTHERN	1,260	1,328	1,397	1,181	1,038	910	901	1,003	1,110	979	844	812	778	-38.3%	-4.2%
WESTERN	908	866	849	769	700	605	725	789	825	911	909	892	926	2.0%	3.8%
SUBTOTAL	2,336	2,335	2,415	2,075	1,888	1,633	1,710	1,960	2,090	2,047	1,885	1,830	1,851	-20.8%	1.1%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL	2,233	1,942	1,858	1,738	1,799	1,797	2,109	2,274	2,430	2,082	2,076	1,926	1,613	-27.8%	-16.3%
NORTHWEST	1,252	1,301	1,214	1,050	1,098	1,015	1,308	1,353	1,451	1,343	1,390	1,245	1,279	2.2%	2.7%
SOUTHEAST	2,126	1,964	1,918	1,792	1,830	1,661	1,616	1,763	1,741	1,673	1,591	1,468	1,280	-39.8%	-12.8%
SOUTHWEST	2,838	2,823	2,954	2,656	2,832	2,839	3,454	3,692	3,747	3,349	3,064	3,076	2,918	2.8%	-5.1%
WEST PLAINS	143	137	120	114	134	142	144	134	178	222	220	237	286	100.0%	20.7%
SUBTOTAL	8,592	8,167	8,064	7,350	7,693	7,454	8,631	9,216	9,547	8,669	8,341	7,952	7,376	-14.2%	-7.2%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
NORTHEAST	1,584	1,710	1,597	1,627	1,409	1,702	1,496	1,614	1,601	1,301	1,401	1,400	1,620	2.3%	15.7%
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN	505	460	475	548	576	498	345	453	556	612	693	671	648	28.3%	-3.4%
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UMC	4,290	4,167	3,744	3,671	3,625	3,494	3,722	4,021	4,000	3,851	3,413	2,951	2,940	-31.5%	-0.4%
UMKC	863	843	732	711	756	696	703	727	709	649	525	504	538	-37.7%	6.7%
UMR	1,488	1,313	1,148	915	863	760	850	848	832	733	734	821	800	-46.2%	-2.6%
UMSL	1,291	1,208	1,186	1,169	1,053	1,021	1,022	978	948	941	755	532	569	-55.9%	7.0%
Subtotal	7,932	7,531	6,810	6,466	6,297	5,971	6,297	6,574	6,489	6,174	5,427	4,808	4,847	-38.9%	0.8%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	20,949	20,203	19,361	18,066	17,863	17,258	18,479	19,817	20,283	18,803	17,747	16,661	16,342	-22.0%	-1.9%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
CROWDER	464	718	775	454	554	474	314	239	290	341	360	354	286	-38.4%	-19.2%
EAST CENTRAL	678	780	670	645	730	1,053	585	499	539	357	451	511	473	-30.2%	-7.4%
HEART OF THE OZARKS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	337	315	567	--	80.0%
JEFFERSON	933	956	1,030	1,009	1,173	651	694	838	912	895	824	1,100	1,073	15.0%	-2.5%
LONGVIEW	1,536	1,766	1,530	1,249	1,116	838	931	1,264	1,509	1,733	1,223	1,269	1,228	-20.1%	-3.2%
MAPLE WOODS	740	885	806	705	652	355	391	494	499	506	528	561	551	-25.5%	-1.8%
PENN VALLEY	969	1,864	1,722	1,143	1,027	539	559	730	766	712	715	756	650	-32.9%	-14.0%
PIONEER	0	0	0	0	0	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	502	522	451	445	494	270	293	485	495	466	468	450	421	-16.1%	-6.4%
MOBERLY	285	273	346	308	307	309	319	402	352	334	419	431	393	37.9%	-8.8%
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	--	--	--	298	87	617	686	799	1,056	1,021	--	-3.3%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	2,926	1,287	1,385	1,122	1,050	1,071	1,082	1,066	1,224	1,107	1,096	1,006	850	-71.0%	-15.5%
FOREST PARK	1,924	543	688	569	519	613	552	681	571	648	715	757	695	-63.9%	-8.2%
MERAMEC	2,818	1,622	1,666	1,371	1,450	985	1,026	1,195	1,184	1,088	1,084	1,075	842	-70.1%	-21.7%
STATE FAIR	331	329	298	313	340	378	347	386	449	483	421	391	445	34.4%	13.8%
THREE RIVERS	407	450	451	435	538	615	465	380	536	460	545	518	492	20.9%	-5.0%
NORTH CENTRAL	227	155	231	254	301	201	188	136	128	172	137	176	203	-10.6%	15.3%
SUBTOTAL	14,740	12,150	12,049	10,022	10,251	8,157	8,044	8,882	10,071	9,968	10,122	10,726	10,190	-30.9%	-5.0%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	35,689	32,353	31,410	28,088	28,114	25,415	26,523	28,699	30,354	28,771	27,869	27,387	26,532	-25.7%	-3.1%

TABLE 16.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1992

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	% CHANGE 81-93	% CHANGE 92-93
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
SAINT LOUIS	820	766	767	928	781	639	726	905	928	869	787	913	956	16.6%	4.7%
WASHINGTON	1,071	1,021	1,157	986	1,039	1,038	1,297	1,215	1,190	1,227	1,182	1,104	1,254	17.1%	13.6%
WEBSTER	131	133	108	94	113	118	N/A	185	212	227	204	208	226	72.5%	8.7%
SUBTOTAL	2,022	1,920	2,032	2,008	1,933	1,795	2,023	2,305	2,330	2,323	2,173	2,225	2,436	20.5%	9.5%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA	164	172	127	94	134	85	73	72	53	107	90	95	88	-46.3%	-7.4%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	22	27	36	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	209	161	202	212	225	225	202	205	217	230	239	210	244	16.7%	16.2%
COLUMBIA	211	192	173	296	222	188	228	217	204	230	212	345	411	94.8%	19.1%
CULVER-STOCKTON	224	193	193	175	254	271	295	351	330	296	343	287	274	22.3%	-4.5%
DRURY	251	224	208	299	311	305	308	346	331	320	369	350	388	54.6%	10.9%
EVANGEL	498	485	440	566	423	396	398	391	411	405	N/A	351	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	140	125	132	105	87	81	85	81	92	101	117	145	127	-9.3%	-12.4%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	124	127	164	133	107	89	128	136	105	144	112	196	152	22.6%	-22.4%
LINDENWOOD	538	277	364	298	356	212	124	218	465	705	375	359	356	-33.8%	-0.8%
MARYVILLE	163	178	195	136	151	146	154	152	110	158	143	161	183	12.3%	13.7%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	45	54	144	194	76	76	117	172	172	85	84	98	91	102.2%	-7.1%
MISSOURI VALLEY	178	161	142	152	230	303	327	382	402	316	340	376	320	79.8%	-14.9%
PARK	114	136	150	121	158	91	87	78	104	97	65	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ROCKHURST	409	398	409	373	350	304	245	299	308	265	235	199	355	-13.2%	78.4%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	339	131	313	318	257	89	79	48	359	440	348	271	271	-20.1%	0.0%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	335	501	382	428	440	614	591	641	423	446	290	435	410	22.4%	-5.7%
STEPHENS	382	371	333	275	267	334	275	287	234	223	202	204	204	-46.6%	0.0%
TARKIO	151	157	201	193	244	278	268	253	173	114	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	226	180	192	165	199	197	181	183	240	238	195	205	181	-19.9%	-11.7%
WILLIAM JEWELL	422	303	437	449	444	455	366	377	476	477	323	362	319	-24.4%	-11.9%
WILLIAM WOODS	241	215	194	221	226	249	239	230	205	215	187	221	211	-12.4%	-4.5%
SUBTOTAL	5,386	4,768	5,131	5,203	5,161	4,988	4,770	5,119	5,414	5,612	4,269	4,870	4,585	-14.9%	-5.9%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	206	185	211	186	N/A	195	202	199	202	243	200	N/A	-17.7%
KEMPER	74	80	44	51	87	101	88	124	136	93	93	94	105	41.9%	11.7%
ST. MARY'S	198	224	140	131	88	127	37	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	43	43	53	34	21	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH*	79	117	79	92	105	119	119	152	103	177	68	120	107	35.4%	-10.8%
SUBTOTAL	396	464	522	493	512	533	244	471	441	469	363	457	412	4.0%	-9.8%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	7,804	7,152	7,685	7,704	7,606	7,316	7,037	7,895	8,185	8,404	6,805	7,552	7,433	-4.8%	-1.6%
STATE TOTAL	43,493	39,505	39,095	35,792	35,720	32,731	33,560	36,594	38,539	37,175	34,674	34,939	33,965	-21.9%	-2.8%

N/A: Form not received from institution

--: St. Charles opened in 1987. Heart of the Ozarks opened in 1991. Pioneer closed in 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in 1984, Tarkio closed in 1991, St. Mary's closed in 1988, and St. Paul's closed in 1986.

*Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are day division only

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 17.1

HISTORICAL TREND OF FULL-TIME, FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN HEADCOUNT, MISSOURI PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1993

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	% CHANGE 81-93	% CHANGE 92-93
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE	142	112	138	103	115	100	61	120	115	109	93	99	115	-19.0%	16.2%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	975	864	867	768	720	742	724	829	913	849	759	714	711	-27.1%	-0.4%
MISSOURI WESTERN	804	741	746	675	604	527	630	674	696	778	809	795	848	5.5%	6.7%
Subtotal	1,921	1,717	1,751	1,546	1,439	1,369	1,415	1,623	1,724	1,736	1,661	1,608	1,674	-12.9%	4.1%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL	2,186	1,884	1,798	1,668	1,738	1,750	2,071	2,204	2,365	1,941	1,957	1,766	1,436	-34.3%	-18.7%
NORTHWEST	1,215	1,249	1,165	1,023	1,072	989	1,264	1,322	1,414	1,316	1,361	1,214	1,248	2.7%	2.8%
SOUTHEAST	1,935	1,805	1,786	1,697	1,697	1,540	1,535	1,653	1,637	1,566	1,488	1,408	1,229	-36.5%	-12.7%
SOUTHWEST	2,527	2,522	2,642	2,414	2,602	2,624	3,209	3,462	3,501	3,209	2,897	2,925	2,794	10.6%	-4.5%
WEST PLAINS	100	91	82	71	92	99	92	95	134	165	157	173	216	116.0%	24.9%
Subtotal	7,963	7,551	7,473	6,873	7,201	7,002	8,171	8,736	9,051	8,197	7,860	7,486	6,923	-13.1%	-7.5%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
NORTHEAST	1,482	1,598	1,516	1,556	1,356	1,678	1,458	1,599	1,598	1,294	1,394	1,395	1,617	9.1%	15.9%
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN	411	372	339	402	484	276	286	373	461	495	615	581	574	39.7%	-1.2%
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UMC	4,193	4,109	3,706	3,632	3,590	3,460	3,685	3,985	3,964	3,812	3,370	2,909	2,901	-30.8%	-0.3%
UMKC	722	724	621	623	679	637	640	668	664	608	497	479	516	-28.5%	7.7%
UMR	1,403	1,269	1,107	885	829	750	812	833	805	713	711	808	787	-43.9%	-2.6%
UMSL	1,092	1,009	977	915	834	813	818	838	819	802	637	475	458	-58.1%	-3.6%
Subtotal	7,410	7,111	6,411	6,055	5,932	5,660	5,955	6,324	6,252	5,935	5,215	4,671	4,662	-37.1%	-0.2%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	19,187	18,349	17,490	16,432	16,412	15,985	17,285	18,655	19,086	17,657	16,745	15,741	15,450	-19.5%	-1.8%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES															
CROWDER	282	375	355	258	325	216	267	185	233	292	301	304	220	-22.0%	-27.6%
EAST CENTRAL	358	347	355	352	414	399	330	363	344	260	352	427	361	0.8%	-15.5%
HEART OF THE OZARKS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	186	192	270	--	40.6%
JEFFERSON	494	492	599	614	627	430	459	506	525	543	488	612	647	31.0%	5.7%
LONGVIEW	622	700	600	496	458	392	470	655	714	778	557	623	606	-2.6%	-2.7%
MAPLE WOODS	266	323	330	273	267	158	224	259	249	248	274	283	298	12.0%	5.3%
PENN VALLEY	300	676	612	423	364	244	240	268	297	298	297	340	285	-5.0%	-16.2%
PIONEER	3	3	5	2	6	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	316	308	310	272	284	178	159	323	305	290	319	336	314	-0.6%	-6.5%
MOBERLY	232	205	224	178	184	210	273	323	293	258	333	330	309	33.2%	-6.4%
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	--	--	--	106	50	220	292	373	465	481	--	3.4%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	1,039	921	898	773	747	465	528	509	581	526	580	535	445	-57.2%	-16.8%
FOREST PARK	541	334	445	342	307	265	215	263	223	228	262	248	262	-51.6%	5.6%
MERAMEC	1,263	1,324	1,311	1,087	1,174	541	551	662	649	608	625	621	508	-59.8%	-18.2%
STATE FAIR	268	266	239	230	242	279	259	283	339	377	322	316	330	23.1%	4.4%
T. IREE RIVERS	264	306	294	279	325	380	331	327	410	368	400	433	415	57.2%	-4.2%
NORTH CENTRAL	123	95	128	131	200	102	131	107	87	138	111	146	173	40.7%	18.5%
Subtotal	6,371	6,675	6,705	5,710	5,924	4,260	4,543	5,083	5,469	5,504	5,780	6,211	5,924	-7.0%	-4.6%
PUBLIC TOTAL	25,558	25,024	24,195	22,142	22,336	20,245	21,828	23,738	24,555	23,161	22,525	21,952	21,374	-16.4%	-2.6%

TABLE 17.2

HISTORICAL TREND OF FULL-TIME, FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN HEADCOUNT, MISSOURI INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1993

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	% CHANGE 81-93	% CHANGE 92-93
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
SAINT LOUIS	707	676	696	888	733	583	682	887	916	856	774	907	950	34.4%	4.7%
WASHINGTON	1,071	1,021	1,157	986	1,039	1,038	1,297	1,212	1,178	1,223	1,171	1,094	1,240	15.8%	13.3%
WEBSTER	173	164	165	167	116	109	N/A	175	199	217	192	204	218	26.0%	6.9%
Subtotal	1,951	1,861	2,018	2,041	1,888	1,730	1,979	2,274	2,293	2,296	2,137	2,205	2,408	23.4%	9.2%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA	141	136	106	81	122	75	60	64	44	101	88	91	84	-40.4%	-7.7%
CENTRAL METHODIST	193	153	199	205	222	216	198	204	214	230	239	210	238	23.3%	13.3%
COLUMBIA	296	259	340	151	130	131	149	129	131	142	143	166	201	-32.1%	21.1%
CULVER-STOCKTON	224	192	192	238	254	271	295	351	330	296	343	287	274	22.3%	-4.5%
DRURY	242	216	204	270	273	297	304	341	306	308	346	313	354	46.3%	13.1%
EVANGEL	344	474	434	560	414	377	368	368	411	405	N/A	351	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	134	122	129	100	83	79	80	79	90	99	113	144	126	-6.0%	-12.5%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	100	110	147	114	96	80	108	124	89	117	93	173	137	37.0%	-20.8%
LINDENWOOD	328	162	152	256	276	156	102	201	565	631	354	359	356	8.5%	-0.8%
MARYVILLE	135	141	127	104	112	105	122	128	91	117	103	130	163	20.7%	25.4%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	41	49	113	173	69	76	102	105	101	85	88	99	98	139.0%	-1.0%
MISSOURI VALLEY	175	141	133	151	229	296	330	467	397	308	333	370	315	80.0%	-14.9%
PARK	89	115	130	258	137	433	106	78	96	97	65	146	N/A	N/A	N/A
ROCKHURST	347	358	407	372	348	302	245	263	291	250	228	196	345	-0.6%	76.0%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARI	327	124	300	309	250	89	79	87	359	440	348	292	297	-9.2%	1.7%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	405	495	367	497	506	582	528	641	468	455	456	457	416	2.7%	-9.0%
STEPHENS	375	349	308	258	253	281	266	278	229	223	201	204	200	-46.7%	-2.0%
TARKIO	149	152	202	208	317	354	361	346	205	118	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	224	179	189	164	198	192	181	178	239	220	194	193	180	-19.6%	-6.7%
WILLIAM JEWELL	363	287	388	387	366	392	340	340	336	363	306	354	314	-13.5%	-11.3%
WILLIAM WOODS	241	215	194	221	226	241	231	226	200	209	180	214	207	-14.1%	-3.3%
Subtotal	4,873	4,429	4,761	5,077	4,881	5,025	4,555	4,998	5,192	5,214	4,221	4,749	4,305	-11.7%	-9.3%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	201	184	210	186	N/A	195	202	199	202	242	200	N/A	-17.4%
KEMPER	70	75	40	49	78	97	83	115	130	81	91	91	105	50.0%	15.4%
ST. MARY'S	60	63	37	37	33	47	11	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH*	106	133	86	101	122	125	162	156	1	128	76	120	107	0.9%	-10.8%
Subtotal	236	271	364	371	443	455	256	466	333	408	369	453	412	74.6%	-9.1%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	7,060	6,561	7,143	7,489	7,212	7,210	6,790	7,738	7,818	7,918	6,727	7,407	7,125	0.9%	-3.8%
STATE TOTAL	32,618	31,585	31,338	29,631	29,548	27,455	28,618	31,476	32,373	31,079	29,252	29,359	28,499	-12.6%	-2.9%

*Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 18.1
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, MISSOURI PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1993

	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	% CHANGE 81–93	% CHANGE 92–93
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	1,242	1,131	1,175	1,319	1,374	1,603	1,725	1,771	1,973	1,980	1,978	1,898	52.8%	-4.0%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	4,330	4,305	4,323	4,529	4,610	4,926	5,404	5,901	6,016	6,011	5,889	5,666	30.9%	-3.8%
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,259	4,227	4,069	3,991	3,867	3,904	4,083	4,255	4,555	4,836	5,035	5,061	18.8%	0.5%
Subtotal	9,831	9,663	9,567	9,839	9,851	10,433	11,212	11,927	12,544	12,827	12,902	12,625	28.4%	-2.1%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	9,887	9,601	8,979	8,821	9,032	9,240	10,104	10,813	11,429	11,621	11,631	11,282	14.1%	-3.0%
NORTHWEST	5,000	5,244	4,974	4,996	4,876	5,075	5,307	5,896	6,093	6,021	5,863	5,802	16.0%	-1.0%
SOUTHEAST	9,122	9,080	9,181	9,058	9,144	8,496	8,778	8,520	8,801	8,704	8,438	8,080	-11.4%	-4.2%
SOUTHWEST	14,833	14,573	14,552	14,903	15,233	16,085	17,006	18,427	19,480	19,504	19,002	18,160	22.4%	-4.4%
WEST PLAINS	528	583	569	608	661	566	555	635	855	919	971	990	87.5%	2.0%
Subtotal	39,370	39,081	38,255	38,386	38,946	39,462	41,750	44,291	46,658	46,769	45,905	44,314	12.6%	-3.5%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
NORTHEAST	6,978	7,252	7,348	6,866	7,105	6,388	6,419	6,414	6,151	6,259	6,249	6,371	-8.7%	2.0%
1890 LAND GRANT														
LINCOLN	2,689	2,895	2,951	3,320	2,486	2,478	2,743	3,063	3,619	4,101	4,031	3,623	34.7%	-10.1%
1862 LAND GRANT														
UMC	24,774	24,059	23,585	23,047	22,727	22,958	23,568	24,344	25,063	24,739	23,430	22,225	-10.3%	-5.1%
UMKC	11,752	11,476	11,464	11,629	11,583	11,680	11,628	11,430	11,271	11,159	10,489	9,858	-16.1%	-6.0%
UMR	7,555	7,566	6,967	6,444	6,318	5,916	5,724	5,576	5,443	5,582	5,657	5,681	-24.8%	0.4%
UMSL	12,390	11,816	11,596	11,444	12,328	13,162	13,932	14,635	15,397	15,620	14,926	15,411	24.4%	3.2%
Subtotal	56,471	54,917	53,612	52,564	52,956	53,716	54,852	55,985	57,174	57,100	54,502	53,175	-5.8%	-2.4%
PUBLIC COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES TOTAL	115,339	113,808	111,733	110,975	111,344	112,477	116,976	121,680	126,146	127,056	123,589	120,108	4.1%	-2.8%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES														
CROWDER	1,155	1,423	1,179	1,281	1,351	1,373	1,487	1,531	1,608	1,633	1,784	1,741	50.7%	-2.4%
EAST CENTRAL	2,040	2,189	2,355	2,478	2,973	2,775	2,509	2,714	2,915	3,086	3,216	3,008	47.5%	-6.5%
HEART OF THE OZARKS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,179	2,073	2,934	--	41.5%
JEFFERSON	2,538	2,796	3,023	3,332	3,289	3,111	3,294	3,719	3,937	4,047	4,210	3,943	55.4%	-6.3%
LONGVIEW	4,749	5,271	5,175	5,293	6,333	6,946	7,684	8,892	9,625	9,844	9,414	8,959	88.7%	-4.8%
MAPLE WOODS	2,596	2,673	2,554	2,519	3,079	3,193	3,848	4,146	4,753	5,007	5,167	5,088	96.0%	-1.5%
PENN VALLEY	5,354	5,765	5,034	4,657	4,857	5,635	5,481	5,924	5,778	5,842	5,822	5,347	-0.1%	-8.2%
PIONEER	383	602	603	602	601	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	1,469	1,482	1,448	1,552	2,052	2,148	2,205	2,540	2,649	2,842	2,961	2,782	89.4%	-6.0%
MOBERLY	983	1,121	997	1,074	1,070	1,106	1,317	1,400	1,518	1,644	1,846	1,783	81.4%	-3.4%
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	--	--	1,547	2,249	2,938	3,505	3,867	4,615	4,670	--	1.2%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	11,740	12,495	11,297	10,598	10,383	10,193	10,294	10,816	10,619	10,233	9,675	9,300	-20.8%	-3.9%
FOREST PARK	7,650	8,407	6,965	6,456	6,137	6,110	6,199	6,602	7,142	7,469	7,564	7,098	-7.2%	-6.2%
MERAMEC	11,572	13,016	12,103	11,779	12,100	12,892	13,728	14,429	14,588	14,867	14,764	14,004	21.0%	-5.1%
STATE FAIR	1,588	1,418	1,614	1,616	1,508	1,573	1,750	2,224	2,369	2,421	2,418	2,485	56.5%	2.8%
THREE RIVERS	1,524	1,653	1,499	1,529	1,679	1,613	1,776	1,932	2,062	2,336	2,491	2,544	66.9%	2.1%
NORTH CENTRAL	536	626	608	737	788	667	737	845	903	971	1,038	1,140	112.7%	9.8%
Subtotal	55,877	60,937	56,454	55,503	58,200	60,882	64,558	70,652	73,971	77,288	79,058	76,826	37.5%	-2.8%
PUBLIC TOTAL	171,216	174,745	168,187	166,478	169,544	173,359	181,534	192,332	200,117	204,344	202,647	196,934	15.0%	-2.8%

TABLE 18.2
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, MISSOURI INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1993

	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	% CHANGE 81–93	% CHANGE 92–93
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	9,324	8,527	8,567	8,334	12,185	12,759	12,935	12,391	12,896	15,357	14,549	13,553	45.4%	−6.8%
WASHINGTON	10,855	9,985	10,610	10,397	10,481	10,651	11,498	11,556	11,990	11,673	11,572	11,671	7.5%	0.9%
WEBSTER*	5,197	5,565	6,057	6,321	6,645	7,550	8,120	8,317	8,745	9,207	9,699	9,794	88.5%	1.0%
Subtotal	25,376	24,077	25,234	25,052	29,311	30,960	32,553	32,264	33,631	36,237	35,820	35,018	38.0%	−2.2%
INDEPENDENT FOUR–YEAR														
AVILA	1,974	1,775	1,666	1,499	1,438	1,428	1,585	1,307	1,368	1,330	1,409	1,389	−29.6%	−1.4%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	93	108	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	671	613	611	646	635	665	710	797	887	963	994	1,068	59.2%	7.4%
COLUMBIA	2,225	2,726	2,931	2,950	3,024	3,322	3,566	3,736	4,220	4,872	5,563	6,005	169.9%	7.9%
CULVER–STOCKTON	644	627	690	729	843	926	1,032	1,067	1,129	1,169	1,145	1,104	71.4%	−3.6%
DRURY	2,805	2,440	2,398	2,577	2,774	2,972	3,156	3,319	3,501	3,425	3,390	3,393	21.0%	0.1%
EVANGEL	1,886	1,811	1,777	1,622	1,628	1,591	1,564	1,525	1,540	N/A	1,420	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	882	940	952	930	935	998	1,036	1,108	1,139	1,236	1,984	1,777	101.5%	−10.4%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	434	524	638	667	692	726	763	864	1,010	795	802	875	101.6%	9.1%
LINDENWOOD	1,916	1,848	1,755	1,998	1,771	1,563	1,771	2,037	2,431	2,634	2,825	3,137	63.7%	11.0%
MARYVILLE	1,688	2,052	2,299	2,394	2,675	2,853	2,934	3,143	3,274	3,546	3,722	3,764	123.0%	1.1%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	438	574	512	522	653	867	849	1,032	1,059	1,196	1,398	1,752	300.0%	25.3%
MISSOURI VALLEY	482	408	461	555	919	1,296	1,175	1,177	1,054	1,060	1,195	1,232	155.6%	3.1%
PARK	3,037	3,150	3,202	3,565	4,006	4,002	4,793	6,065	6,700	6,450	7,252	N/A	N/A	N/A
ROCKHURST	3,299	3,127	2,869	2,888	3,198	3,125	3,125	2,814	2,806	2,758	2,611	2,586	−21.6%	−1.0%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARK	1,560	1,258	1,236	1,295	1,119	1,243	1,315	1,434	1,512	1,571	1,516	1,472	−5.6%	−2.9%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,510	1,531	2,023	2,096	2,322	1,816	1,834	2,920	2,954	2,921	3,087	3,136	107.7%	1.6%
STEPHENS	1,262	1,144	1,094	987	1,123	1,371	1,256	1,166	1,191	1,124	1,045	987	−21.8%	−5.6%
TARKIO	585	764	876	1,620	1,803	1,625	2,063	1,444	1,076	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	714	675	616	616	632	679	689	734	784	741	732	702	−1.7%	−4.1%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,746	1,853	1,991	2,026	2,041	2,041	1,984	1,968	2,056	1,937	1,880	1,785	2.2%	−5.1%
WILLIAM WOODS	838	774	787	757	738	719	760	741	768	751	833	840	0.2%	0.8%
Subtotal	30,689	30,722	31,384	32,939	34,969	35,828	37,960	40,398	42,459	40,479	44,803	37,004	20.6%	−17.4%
INDEPENDENT TWO–YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	N/A	358	348	350	348	N/A	350	342	348	360	413	370	N/A	−10.4%
KEMPER	122	89	79	137	170	167	191	227	189	174	206	238	95.1%	15.5%
ST. MARY'S	643	687	651	522	545	235	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	137	151	104	63	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH**	232	232	236	278	291	314	366	314	331	320	156	177	−23.7%	13.5%
Subtotal#	1,134	1,517	1,418	1,350	1,354	716	907	883	868	854	775	785	−30.8%	1.3%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	57,199	56,316	58,036	59,341	65,634	67,504	71,420	73,545	76,958	77,570	81,398	72,807	27.3%	−10.6%
STATE TOTAL	228,415	231,061	226,223	225,819	235,178	240,863	252,954	265,877	277,075	281,914	284,045	269,741	18.1%	−5.0%

--: St. Charles opened in 1987. Heart of the Ozarks opened in 1991. Pioneer closed in 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in 1984, Tarkio closed in 1991, St. Mary's closed in 1988, and St. Paul's closed in 1986.

*Figures for Webster University for fall 1987 are from the EF, Fall Enrollment form

**Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only

N/A indicates data not received

Source: DHE02

TABLE 19.1
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1993

INSTITUTION	FULL-TIME LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	TOTAL LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	10	132	141	172	115	58	108	0	736	13	179	188	265	259	177	816	1	1,898
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	66	1,274	968	589	270	195	281	7	3,650	103	1,372	1,189	942	574	522	942	22	5,666
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	34	1,258	886	618	256	208	355	0	3,615	70	1,351	1,024	868	502	399	847	0	5,061
SUBTOTAL	110	2,664	1,995	1,379	641	461	744	7	8,001	186	2,902	2,401	2,075	1,335	1,098	2,605	23	12,625
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																		
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	56	2,503	2,621	1,787	521	219	366	21	8,094	82	2,694	2,852	2,219	795	376	639	33	9,690
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	23	1,951	1,659	831	145	46	76	10	4,741	75	1,979	1,723	933	181	74	157	18	5,140
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	130	2,107	1,931	1,205	346	197	234	1	6,151	154	2,203	2,095	1,505	536	336	495	2	7,326
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	11	4,156	4,269	3,198	715	318	442	0	13,109	34	4,336	4,721	4,214	1,309	726	1,165	0	16,505
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	3	217	89	43	67	59	65	0	543	7	274	145	104	125	128	207	0	990
SUBTOTAL	223	10,934	10,569	7,064	1,794	839	1,183	32	32,638	352	11,486	11,536	8,975	2,946	1,640	2,663	53	39,651
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																		
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	445	2,679	1,821	546	89	29	31	0	5,640	460	2,699	1,855	637	121	48	96	0	5,916
SUBTOTAL	445	2,679	1,821	546	89	29	31	0	5,640	460	2,699	1,855	637	121	48	96	0	5,916
1890 LAND-GRANT																		
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	30	766	519	367	155	80	95	7	2,019	66	839	658	558	376	309	480	14	3,300
SUBTOTAL	30	766	519	367	155	80	95	7	2,019	66	839	658	558	376	309	480	14	3,300
1862 LAND-GRANT																		
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	135	5,518	5,819	2,499	467	147	168	29	14,782	149	5,621	6,138	3,070	715	270	371	31	16,365
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	39	877	940	828	358	161	205	8	3,416	175	943	1,083	1,283	751	454	697	14	5,400
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	50	1,400	1,226	895	207	74	71	3	3,926	62	1,428	1,315	1,041	288	167	182	4	4,487
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	70	875	1,508	1,331	509	203	294	11	4,801	3,250	1,094	1,879	2,462	1,616	899	1,423	39	12,662
SUBTOTAL	294	8,670	9,493	5,553	1,541	585	738	51	26,925	3,636	9,086	10,415	7,856	3,370	1,790	2,673	88	38,914
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	1,102	25,713	24,397	14,909	4,220	1,994	2,791	97	75,223	4,700	27,012	26,865	20,101	8,148	4,885	8,517	178	100,406
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																		
CROWDER COLLEGE	6	339	107	71	85	74	117	4	803	115	427	194	145	198	205	451	6	1,741
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	10	701	235	106	124	105	125	3	1,409	233	859	364	266	346	319	609	12	3,008
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4	230	153	106	117	110	275	0	995	147	509	416	420	387	309	746	0	2,934
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	68	924	300	128	139	102	184	20	1,865	233	1,150	517	368	433	391	811	40	3,943
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	13	1,207	688	322	235	150	291	0	2,906	58	1,864	1,423	1,220	1,244	1,015	2,130	5	8,959
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	9	640	372	192	143	86	131	0	1,573	268	1,009	733	633	722	596	1,126	1	5,088
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	10	308	292	288	244	164	244	1	1,551	19	519	650	815	993	853	1,494	4	5,347
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	25	556	181	120	167	146	239	3	1,437	283	683	291	244	321	320	627	13	2,782
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	11	429	140	109	97	80	110	0	976	37	494	255	212	207	198	377	3	1,783
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	28	697	266	124	73	56	75	0	1,319	83	1,065	680	548	579	589	1,123	3	4,670
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	24	1,129	570	300	179	87	156	1	2,446	67	1,649	1,379	1,273	1,433	1,201	2,294	4	9,300
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	13	382	340	307	248	158	193	2	1,643	51	723	879	1,167	1,331	1,058	1,860	29	7,098
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	44	2,140	1,105	463	247	109	196	11	4,315	104	2,966	2,179	1,979	1,816	1,419	3,505	36	14,004
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4	462	162	105	105	103	170	3	1,114	73	566	317	327	327	289	575	11	2,485
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	13	528	232	129	151	153	197	0	1,403	40	664	357	259	314	354	556	0	2,544
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	3	237	72	48	44	46	59	0	509	227	292	120	87	98	120	196	0	1,140
SUBTOTAL	285	10,909	5,215	2,918	2,398	1,729	2,762	48	26,264	2,038	15,439	10,754	9,963	10,749	9,236	18,480	167	76,826
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	1,387	36,622	29,612	17,827	6,618	3,723	5,553	145	101,487	6,738	42,451	37,619	30,064	18,897	14,121	26,997	345	177,232

TABLE 19.2
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1993

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
INSTITUTION	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																		
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	50	1,687	1,566	835	253	85	98	2	4,576	3,534	1,961	1,608	996	427	240	401	34	9,201
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	418	2,272	1,858	232	42	24	29	4	4,879	451	2,316	1,959	425	261	251	485	5	6,153
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	24	389	423	330	235	116	222	0	1,739	35	407	456	457	478	426	1,030	0	3,289
SUBTOTAL	492	4,348	3,847	1,397	530	225	349	6	11,194	4,020	4,684	4,023	1,878	1,166	917	1,916	39	18,643
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
AVILA COLLEGE	2	124	169	168	75	45	68	0	651	24	133	179	224	171	142	268	0	1,141
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	8	349	262	128	49	47	77	0	920	12	352	270	153	62	78	141	0	1,068
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	7	209	157	179	79	31	28	0	690	13	373	513	894	1,123	1,066	2,020	3	6,005
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	33	451	357	80	26	18	27	0	992	34	455	364	96	34	38	83	0	1,104
DRURY COLLEGE	758	364	109	71	87	89	131	0	1,609	899	487	258	244	338	331	528	0	3,085
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	5	226	200	127	104	78	150	1	891	6	228	214	150	161	132	332	5	1,228
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	5	243	105	63	26	20	31	0	493	103	255	142	110	73	63	129	0	875
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	4	469	433	373	214	178	439	45	2,155	44	473	439	387	235	200	520	48	2,346
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	7	268	351	286	162	101	135	33	1,343	47	292	380	397	435	480	930	133	3,094
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	5	121	127	122	47	41	65	6	534	782	218	162	163	96	98	206	27	1,752
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	4	426	345	169	47	25	41	0	1,057	4	427	351	173	54	31	62	130	1,232
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	7	473	398	140	50	29	27	3	1,127	184	499	450	227	159	137	191	34	1,881
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	12	659	527	295	93	43	78	63	1,770	50	748	618	436	236	184	401	64	2,737
STEPHENS COLLEGE	31	257	225	81	18	6	14	0	632	32	257	228	91	49	46	262	22	987
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	31	316	277	28	5	1	6	1	665	60	318	279	30	7	1	6	1	702
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	2	512	494	204	39	24	33	0	1,308	7	522	510	288	142	108	206	2	1,785
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	1	290	240	90	20	28	64	3	736	7	291	244	96	34	41	98	5	816
SUBTOTAL	922	5,757	4,776	2,604	1,141	804	1,414	153	17,573	2,308	6,328	5,601	4,159	3,409	3,176	6,383	474	31,838
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																		
COTTEY COLLEGE	36	297	25	5	0	0	0	0	363	37	297	25	7	0	2	2	0	370
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	2	138	24	12	3	1	2	0	182	25	149	24	18	5	8	9	0	238
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	4	117	35	6	0	0	0	15	177	4	117	35	6	0	0	0	15	177
SUBTOTAL	42	552	84	23	3	1	2	15	722	66	563	84	31	5	10	11	15	785
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	1,456	10,657	8,707	4,024	1,674	1,030	1,765	176	29,489	6,394	11,575	9,708	6,068	4,580	4,103	8,310	528	51,266
STATE SUBTOTAL	2,843	47,279	38,319	21.	8,292	4,753	7,318	321	130,976	13,132	54,026	47,327	36,132	23,477	18,224	35,307	873	228,498

TABLE 20.1
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1993

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
INSTITUTION	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25--29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																		
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	6	167	145	62	116	2	498	0	0	10	292	386	238	643	23	1,592
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	75	41	13	32	1	162	0	0	0	117	149	102	286	8	662
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	29	20	6	24	0	79	0	0	1	123	163	118	346	3	754
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	161	107	37	56	0	362	0	0	2	320	380	227	726	0	1,655
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	7	432	313	118	228	3	1,101	0	0	13	852	1,078	685	2,001	34	4,663
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																		
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	22	126	12	8	16	0	184	12	0	24	145	36	38	200	0	455
SUBTOTAL	0	0	22	126	12	8	16	0	184	12	0	24	145	36	38	200	0	455
1890 LAND-GRANT																		
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	9	12	8	20	0	49	0	0	0	31	90	47	154	1	323
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	9	12	8	20	0	49	0	0	0	31	90	47	154	1	323
1862 LAND-GRANT																		
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	1	62	1,261	1,083	443	478	16	3,344	1	1	65	1,519	1,661	991	1,606	16	5,860
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	19	187	751	471	184	252	4	1,868	0	19	188	938	1,147	665	1,489	12	4,458
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	13	185	196	97	69	1	561	0	0	13	247	440	288	205	1	1,194
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	17	265	379	219	393	5	1,278	0	0	17	372	785	478	1,087	10	2,749
SUBTOTAL	0	20	279	2,462	2,129	943	1,192	26	7,051	1	20	283	3,076	4,033	2,422	4,387	39	14,261
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	0	20	308	3,029	2,466	1,077	1,456	29	8,385	13	20	320	4,104	5,237	3,192	6,742	74	19,702

TABLE 20.2
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1993

INSTITUTION	FULL-TIME LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	TOTAL LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																		
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	2	0	29	866	708	219	250	9	2,083	3	0	35	1,092	1,361	619	1,218	24	4,352
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	2	1	192	1,594	1,025	294	276	6	3,390	5	1	199	1,846	1,766	789	904	8	5,518
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	3	146	444	425	798	0	1,816	0	0	6	388	1,404	1,513	3,194	0	6,505
SUBTOTAL	4	1	224	2,606	2,177	938	1,324	15	7,289	8	1	240	3,326	4,531	2,921	5,316	32	16,375
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	8	6	7	8	0	29	0	0	0	23	51	54	120	0	248
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	2	7	1	2	4	10	0	26	2	5	21	45	61	57	117	0	308
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	2	34	36	75	153	0	350	0	1	2	49	121	94	280	2	549
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	0	1	23	167	146	378	51	766	0	0	1	26	172	150	391	51	791
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	0	0	11	10	1	8	0	30	0	0	0	55	184	98	319	14	670
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	59	54	18	69	2	202	0	0	1	110	260	137	191	6	705
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	2	3	5	1	7	9	27	0	0	2	19	57	53	210	58	399
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	1	0	6	13	4	24	0	0	0	1	0	6	13	4	24
SUBTOTAL	0	2	12	140	330	258	646	66	1,454	2	6	27	328	906	649	1,641	135	3,694
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	4	3	236	2,746	2,507	1,196	1,970	81	8,743	10	7	267	3,654	5,437	3,570	6,957	167	20,069
STATE SUBTOTAL	4	23	544	5,775	4,973	2,273	3,426	110	17,128	23	27	587	7,758	10,674	6,762	13,699	241	39,771

TABLE 21.1
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1993

INSTITUTION	WOMEN NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	WOMEN AFRICAN AMERICAN	WOMEN AMERICAN INDIAN	WOMEN ASIAN	WOMEN HISPANIC	WOMEN UNKNOWN	WOMEN WHITE	WOMEN TOTAL	TOTAL NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	TOTAL AFRICAN AMERICAN	TOTAL AMERICAN INDIAN	TOTAL ASIAN	TOTAL HISPANIC	TOTAL UNKNOWN	TOTAL WHITE	TOTAL TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	31	1,016	2	4	3	0	312	1,368	47	1,365	3	5	8	0	470	1,898
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	8	12	86	18	25	0	3,053	3,205	13	74	136	42	46	0	5,355	5,666
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	1	137	41	16	44	0	2,819	3,058	3	320	67	34	67	0	4,570	5,061
SUBTOTAL	40	1,160	129	38	72	0	6,184	7,631	63	1,759	206	81	121	0	10,395	12,625
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	151	423	21	48	56	4	5,247	5,950	394	794	42	91	102	6	9,853	11,282
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	52	51	21	18	32	0	3,102	3,276	140	134	35	37	54	0	5,402	5,802
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	100	221	15	20	37	0	4,318	4,711	321	421	21	38	52	0	7,227	8,080
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	168	230	39	94	65	274	9,024	9,894	332	452	75	212	131	469	16,489	18,160
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	1	0	7	3	4	39	617	671	2	12	9	6	7	51	903	990
SUBTOTAL	472	925	103	183	194	317	22,308	24,502	1,189	1,813	182	384	346	526	39,874	44,314
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	99	121	7	54	41	0	3,352	3,674	231	211	14	113	68	0	5,734	6,371
SUBTOTAL	99	121	7	54	41	0	3,352	3,674	231	211	14	113	68	0	5,734	6,371
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	19	538	18	13	9	19	1,564	2,180	52	988	26	19	18	28	2,492	3,623
SUBTOTAL	19	538	18	13	9	19	1,564	2,180	52	988	26	19	18	28	2,492	3,623
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	530	497	41	227	123	283	9,310	11,011	1,547	863	79	461	262	613	18,400	22,225
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	287	384	34	239	114	386	3,968	5,412	729	594	55	483	210	668	7,119	9,858
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	102	73	6	45	17	40	994	1,277	556	212	17	172	59	215	4,450	5,681
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	24	1,240	12	216	80	283	7,201	9,056	42	1,761	23	428	161	475	12,521	15,411
SUBTOTAL	943	2,194	93	727	334	992	21,473	26,756	2,874	3,430	174	1,544	692	1,971	42,490	53,175
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	1,573	4,946	350	1,015	650	1,328	54,881	64,743	4,409	8,201	602	2,141	1,245	2,525	100,985	120,108
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
CROWDER COLLEGE	3	2	20	5	5	13	963	1,011	8	6	34	8	6	18	1,661	1,741
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	11	0	9	8	0	1,807	1,835	0	27	0	13	9	0	2,959	3,008
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	25	12	15	15	24	1,522	1,613	0	55	25	32	24	34	2,764	2,934
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	5	10	5	6	7	0	2,282	2,315	13	17	8	11	13	0	3,881	3,943
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	7	412	25	49	90	0	4,833	5,416	15	638	54	86	149	0	8,017	8,959
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	75	14	31	55	0	2,750	2,926	5	167	28	70	102	0	4,716	5,088
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	64	1,327	14	81	116	0	1,857	3,459	143	1,855	37	145	202	0	2,965	5,347
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	3	1	3	3	2	0	1,673	1,685	3	73	4	6	10	0	2,686	2,782
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	3	43	0	6	5	0	1,054	1,111	8	112	2	14	10	0	1,637	1,783
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	6	55	10	27	22	0	2,896	3,016	11	87	19	47	36	0	4,470	4,670
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	29	1,704	12	49	22	321	3,595	5,732	54	2,484	19	97	57	533	6,056	9,300
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	27	2,054	15	95	30	263	1,924	4,408	50	2,903	19	177	56	442	3,451	7,098
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	25	190	36	102	66	645	7,328	8,392	37	366	62	205	122	1,100	12,112	14,004
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	51	2	14	21	3	1,387	1,478	0	97	6	21	40	4	2,317	2,485
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	47	2	6	5	1	1,589	1,650	0	71	7	8	8	1	2,449	2,544
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	4	2	1	3	0	752	762	1	9	3	3	5	0	1,119	1,140
SUBTOTAL	173	6,011	172	499	472	1,270	38,212	46,809	348	8,967	327	943	849	2,132	63,260	76,826
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	1,746	10,957	522	1,514	1,122	2,598	93,093	111,552	4,757	17,168	929	3,084	2,094	4,657	164,245	196,934

TABLE 21.2
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1993

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	2,036	587	12	183	110	168	4,505	7,601	3,892	796	20	409	208	310	7,918	13,553
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	225	408	16	418	98	32	4,229	5,426	861	632	31	989	205	66	8,887	11,671
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	52	768	13	54	152	0	4,155	5,194	108	1,236	32	136	357	0	7,925	9,794
SUBTOTAL	2,313	1,763	41	655	360	200	12,889	18,221	4,861	2,664	83	1,534	770	376	24,730	35,018
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	30	99	4	6	18	2	824	983	57	124	8	10	25	6	1,159	1,389
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	12	25	1	2	4	0	562	606	27	72	3	5	8	0	953	1,068
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	101	461	19	33	91	0	2,523	3,228	156	843	50	90	213	0	4,653	6,005
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	1	19	0	3	1	0	692	716	10	40	1	5	4	0	1,044	1,104
DRURY COLLEGE	20	32	9	22	12	19	2,074	2,188	50	73	14	30	20	29	3,177	3,393
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	38	177	0	19	8	0	885	1,127	74	234	2	29	15	0	1,423	1,777
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	6	0	2	2	0	541	551	0	9	2	5	2	0	858	875
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	9	121	4	12	9	98	1,579	1,832	15	220	12	24	19	173	2,674	3,137
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	95	126	3	23	22	60	2,261	2,598	212	156	6	36	30	102	3,222	3,764
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	12	67	5	6	10	23	968	1,091	71	126	7	15	12	41	1,480	1,752
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	11	59	0	12	9	0	426	517	23	172	9	26	47	0	955	1,232
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	11	130	14	25	56	378	843	1,457	10	171	20	39	96	699	1,553	2,586
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	14	3	0	0	0	0	783	800	26	6	0	0	0	0	1,440	1,472
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	2	10	14	16	9	226	1,817	2,094	17	40	19	35	15	375	2,627	3,136
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	50	9	12	17	76	780	944	0	51	9	12	17	90	808	987
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	7	1	5	2	2	0	267	284	16	3	6	10	5	0	662	702
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	15	15	5	10	13	0	991	1,049	27	35	11	19	21	0	1,672	1,785
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	7	0	4	11	80	725	827	0	7	0	4	11	80	738	840
SUBTOTAL	378	1,408	92	209	294	970	19,541	22,892	799	2,382	179	394	560	1,585	31,108	37,004
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY COLLEGE	33	0	2	6	7	0	322	370	33	0	2	6	7	0	322	370
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	7	8	0	0	0	0	41	56	14	85	0	2	3	0	134	238
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	2	1	0	0	0	0	6	9	19	30	0	1	3	2	122	177
SUBTOTAL	42	9	2	6	7	0	369	435	66	115	2	9	13	2	578	785
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	2,733	3,180	135	870	661	1,170	32,799	41,548	5,726	5,161	264	1,937	1,343	1,963	56,416	72,807
STATE SUBTOTAL	4,479	14,137	657	2,384	1,783	3,768	125,892	153,100	10,483	22,329	1,193	5,021	3,437	6,620	220,661	269,741

TABLE 22.1
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1993

INSTITUTION	WOMEN NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	TOTAL NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	31	1,016	2	4	3	0	312	1,368	47	1,365	3	5	8	0	470	1,898
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	8	15	86	18	25	0	3,053	3,205	13	74	136	42	46	0	5,355	5,666
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	1	137	41	16	44	0	2,819	3,058	3	320	67	34	67	0	4,570	5,061
SUBTOTAL	40	1,168	129	38	72	0	6,184	7,631	63	1,759	206	81	121	0	10,395	12,625
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	91	398	17	41	51	3	4,406	5,007	232	743	34	70	94	5	8,512	9,690
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	49	48	20	18	31	0	2,645	2,811	125	129	33	36	51	0	4,766	5,140
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	92	206	14	17	34	0	3,793	4,156	309	399	20	33	49	0	6,516	7,326
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	118	220	38	87	61	205	8,050	8,779	242	439	74	202	125	360	15,063	16,505
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	1	0	7	3	4	39	617	671	2	12	9	6	7	51	903	990
SUBTOTAL	351	872	96	166	181	247	19,511	21,424	910	1,722	170	347	326	416	35,760	39,651
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	95	117	7	54	39	0	3,005	3,317	222	206	14	113	66	0	5,295	5,916
SUBTOTAL	95	117	7	54	39	0	3,005	3,317	222	206	14	113	66	0	5,295	5,916
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	17	521	17	12	9	14	1,367	1,957	40	958	25	18	17	23	2,219	3,300
SUBTOTAL	17	521	17	12	9	14	1,367	1,957	40	958	25	18	17	23	2,219	3,300
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	207	355	26	173	91	246	7,134	8,232	487	642	52	350	193	539	14,102	16,365
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	119	242	17	129	69	163	2,115	2,854	330	406	29	266	141	312	3,916	5,400
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	29	66	6	36	15	29	897	1,078	161	189	16	138	52	132	3,799	4,487
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	9	1,051	8	174	62	240	5,739	7,283	16	1,496	19	337	123	401	10,270	12,662
SUBTOTAL	364	1,714	57	512	237	678	15,885	19,447	994	2,733	116	1,091	509	1,384	32,087	38,914
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	867	4,392	306	782	538	939	45,952	53,776	2,229	7,378	531	1,650	1,039	1,823	85,756	100,406
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
CROWDER COLLEGE	3	2	20	5	5	13	963	1,011	8	6	34	8	6	18	1,661	1,741
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	11	0	9	8	0	1,807	1,835	0	27	0	13	9	0	2,959	3,008
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	25	12	15	15	24	1,522	1,613	0	55	25	32	24	34	2,764	2,934
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	5	10	5	6	7	0	2,282	2,315	13	17	8	11	13	0	3,881	3,943
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	7	412	25	49	90	0	4,833	5,416	15	638	54	86	149	0	8,017	8,959
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	75	14	31	55	0	2,750	2,926	5	167	28	70	102	0	4,716	5,088
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	64	1,327	14	81	116	0	1,857	3,459	143	1,855	37	145	202	0	2,965	5,347
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	3	1	3	3	2	0	1,673	1,685	3	73	4	6	10	0	2,686	2,782
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	3	43	0	6	5	0	1,054	1,111	8	112	2	14	10	0	1,637	1,783
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	6	55	10	27	22	0	2,896	3,016	11	87	19	47	36	0	4,470	4,670
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	29	1,704	12	49	22	321	3,595	5,732	54	2,484	19	97	57	533	6,056	9,300
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	27	2,054	15	95	30	263	1,924	4,408	50	2,903	19	177	56	442	3,451	7,098
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	15	190	36	102	66	645	7,328	8,392	27	366	62	205	122	1,100	12,112	14,004
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	51	2	14	21	3	1,387	1,478	0	97	6	21	40	4	2,317	2,485
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	47	2	6	5	1	1,589	1,650	0	71	7	8	8	1	2,449	2,544
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	4	2	1	3	0	752	762	1	9	3	3	5	0	1,119	1,140
SUBTOTAL	163	6,011	172	499	472	1,270	38,212	46,809	338	8,967	327	943	849	2,132	63,260	76,826
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	1,030	10,403	478	1,281	1,010	2,209	84,164	100,585	2,567	16,345	858	2,593	1,888	3,955	149,016	177,232

TABLE 22.2
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1993

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	1,809	404	9	121	70	153	2,792	5,358	3,351	545	12	236	131	262	4,664	9,201
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	68	257	6	310	63	31	2,215	2,950	245	378	9	701	125	63	4,632	6,153
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	17	287	6	13	33	0	1,876	2,232	45	351	11	24	56	0	2,802	3,289
SUBTOTAL	1,894	948	21	444	166	184	6,883	10,540	3,641	1,274	32	961	312	325	12,098	18,643
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	27	86	4	4	17	0	702	839	44	107	6	7	24	3	951	1,141
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	12	25	1	2	4	0	562	606	27	72	3	5	8	0	953	1,068
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	101	461	19	33	91	0	2,523	3,228	156	843	50	90	213	0	4,653	6,005
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	1	19	0	3	1	0	692	716	10	40	1	5	4	0	1,044	1,104
DRURY COLLEGE	20	30	8	18	9	13	1,877	1,975	49	67	13	25	15	17	2,899	3,085
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	14	94	0	12	6	0	685	811	25	128	0	20	10	0	1,045	1,228
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	6	0	2	2	0	541	551	0	9	2	5	2	0	857	875
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	7	82	4	8	8	83	1,171	1,369	11	176	12	17	17	137	1,976	2,346
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	68	97	3	19	22	42	1,883	2,134	160	124	6	31	30	63	2,680	3,094
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	12	67	5	6	10	23	968	1,091	71	126	7	15	12	41	1,480	1,752
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	11	59	0	12	9	0	426	517	23	172	9	26	47	0	955	1,232
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	11	119	13	24	53	292	626	1,138	17	159	19	35	86	491	1,074	1,881
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	14	3	0	0	0	0	783	800	26	6	0	0	0	0	1,440	1,472
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	2	10	14	16	8	180	1,537	1,767	16	40	19	35	14	315	2,298	2,737
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	50	9	12	17	76	780	944	0	51	9	12	17	90	808	987
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	7	1	5	2	2	0	267	284	16	3	6	10	5	0	662	702
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	15	15	5	10	13	0	991	1,049	27	35	11	19	21	0	1,672	1,785
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	7	0	4	11	80	714	816	0	7	0	4	11	80	714	816
SUBTOTAL	322	1,231	90	187	283	789	17,728	20,635	678	2,165	173	361	536	1,237	28,161	33,310
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY COLLEGE	33	0	2	6	7	0	322	370	33	0	2	6	7	0	322	370
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	7	8	0	0	8	0	41	56	13	85	0	2	13	0	134	238
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	2	1	0	0	0	0	6	9	19	30	0	1	3	2	222	177
SUBTOTAL	42	9	2	6	15	0	369	435	65	115	2	9	23	2	678	785
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	2,258	2,188	113	637	464	973	24,980	31,610	4,384	3,554	207	1,331	871	1,564	40,937	52,738
STATE SUBTOTAL	3,288	12,591	591	1,918	1,474	3,182	109,144	132,195	6,951	19,899	1,065	3,924	2,759	5,519	189,953	229,970

TABLE 23.1
TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1993

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	60	25	4	7	5	1	841	943	162	51	8	21	8	1	1,341	1,592
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	3	3	1	0	1	0	457	465	15	5	2	1	3	0	636	662
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	8	15	1	3	3	0	525	555	12	22	1	5	3	0	711	754
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	50	10	1	7	4	69	974	1,115	90	13	1	10	6	109	1,426	1,655
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	121	53	7	17	13	70	2,797	3,078	279	91	12	37	20	110	4,114	4,663
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4	4	0	0	2	0	347	357	9	5	0	0	2	0	439	455
SUBTOTAL	4	4	0	0	2	0	347	357	9	5	0	0	2	0	439	455
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	2	17	1	1	0	5	197	223	12	30	1	1	1	5	273	323
SUBTOTAL	2	17	1	1	0	5	197	223	12	30	1	1	1	5	273	323
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	323	142	15	54	32	37	2,176	2,779	1,060	221	27	111	69	74	4,298	5,860
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	168	142	17	110	45	223	1,853	2,558	399	188	26	217	69	356	3,203	4,458
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	73	7	0	9	2	11	97	199	395	23	1	34	7	83	651	1,194
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	15	189	4	42	18	43	1,462	1,773	26	265	4	91	38	74	2,251	2,749
SUBTOTAL	579	480	36	215	97	314	5,588	7,309	1,880	697	58	453	183	587	10,403	14,261
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	706	554	44	233	112	389	8,929	10,967	2,180	823	71	491	206	702	15,229	19,702

TABLE 23.2
TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1993

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	227	183	3	62	40	15	1,713	2,243	541	251	8	173	77	48	3,254	4,352
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	157	151	10	108	34	2	2,014	2,476	616	254	22	288	79	4	4,255	5,518
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	35	481	7	41	119	0	2,279	2,962	63	885	21	112	301	0	5,123	6,505
SUBTOTAL	419	815	20	211	193	17	6,006	7,681	1,220	1,390	51	573	457	52	12,632	16,375
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	3	13	0	2	1	2	123	144	13	17	2	3	1	3	209	248
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	2	1	4	3	6	197	213	1	6	1	5	5	12	278	308
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	24	83	0	7	2	0	200	316	49	106	2	9	5	0	378	549
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	6	29	0	4	1	15	408	463	8	40	0	7	2	36	698	791
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	27	29	0	4	0	26	378	464	52	32	0	5	0	39	542	670
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	11	1	1	3	86	217	319	1	12	1	4	10	198	479	705
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	1	46	280	327	1	0	0	0	1	60	339	399
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	24
SUBTOTAL	60	167	2	22	11	181	1,814	2,257	125	213	6	33	24	348	2,947	3,694
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	479	982	22	233	204	198	7,820	9,938	1,345	1,603	57	606	481	400	15,579	20,069
STATE SUBTOTAL	1,185	1,536	66	466	316	587	16,749	20,905	3,525	2,426	128	1,097	687	1,102	30,808	39,771

TABLE 24.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1993

	WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL												TOTAL WOMEN										
	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																							
HARRIS-STOWE	71%	66%	69%	71%	72%	72%	77%	74%	74%	72%	76%	72%	885	750	809	937	992	1,159	1,327	1,305	1,464	1,419	1,505	1,368
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	54%	53%	55%	55%	56%	57%	57%	57%	57%	57%	57%	57%	2,319	2,308	2,358	2,491	2,573	2,829	3,065	3,392	3,451	3,435	3,339	3,205
MISSOURI WESTERN	53%	54%	55%	57%	59%	60%	61%	61%	60%	61%	61%	60%	2,250	2,264	2,242	2,273	2,270	2,324	2,485	2,580	2,744	2,936	3,056	3,058
Subtotal	55%	55%	57%	58%	59%	61%	61%	61%	61%	61%	61%	60%	5,454	5,322	5,409	5,701	5,835	6,312	6,877	7,277	7,659	7,790	7,900	7,631
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																								
CENTRAL	50%	49%	49%	51%	51%	51%	52%	52%	52%	52%	52%	53%	4,985	4,719	4,385	4,472	4,576	4,728	5,209	5,612	5,970	6,069	6,069	5,950
NORTHWEST	53%	52%	51%	51%	53%	54%	54%	57%	57%	56%	56%	56%	2,629	2,708	2,526	2,556	2,581	2,745	2,867	3,374	3,465	3,363	3,283	3,276
SOUTHEAST	55%	54%	54%	54%	55%	56%	57%	58%	59%	58%	57%	58%	5,027	4,883	4,964	4,866	5,019	4,720	5,040	4,905	5,157	5,023	4,810	4,711
SOUTHWEST	53%	53%	53%	54%	55%	54%	54%	54%	55%	54%	54%	54%	7,907	7,749	7,781	8,118	8,331	8,766	9,253	10,002	10,623	10,615	10,317	9,894
WEST PLAINS	69%	68%	72%	73%	70%	72%	73%	71%	73%	74%	71%	68%	366	394	408	441	462	405	405	449	620	676	689	671
Subtotal	53%	52%	52%	53%	54%	54%	55%	55%	55%	55%	55%	55%	20,914	20,453	20,064	20,453	20,969	21,364	22,774	24,342	25,835	25,746	25,168	24,502
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																								
NORTHEAST	56%	57%	57%	56%	58%	56%	57%	58%	57%	56%	57%	58%	3,907	4,099	4,180	3,872	4,093	3,584	3,677	3,740	3,479	3,522	3,583	3,674
1890 LAND-GRANT																								
LINCOLN	47%	51%	52%	55%	56%	56%	59%	59%	61%	60%	59%	60%	1,260	1,483	1,544	1,811	1,390	1,380	1,615	1,790	2,200	2,448	2,389	2,180
1862 LAND-GRANT																								
UMC	47%	47%	48%	48%	49%	49%	49%	49%	49%	50%	50%	50%	11,825	11,443	11,245	11,032	11,048	11,248	11,439	11,906	12,373	12,315	11,705	11,011
UMKC	51%	52%	53%	54%	55%	56%	56%	56%	57%	56%	56%	55%	5,964	5,973	6,020	6,286	6,313	6,531	6,482	6,416	6,406	6,270	5,860	5,412
UMR	20%	20%	20%	20%	21%	21%	21%	21%	22%	21%	22%	22%	1,480	1,482	1,396	1,278	1,352	1,258	1,230	1,176	1,180	1,192	1,233	1,277
UMSL	51%	52%	53%	54%	56%	57%	57%	58%	59%	59%	59%	59%	6,307	6,112	6,123	6,200	6,856	7,493	7,920	8,455	9,028	9,214	8,742	9,056
Subtotal	45%	45%	46%	47%	48%	49%	49%	50%	51%	51%	51%	50%	25,576	25,010	24,784	24,796	25,569	26,530	27,071	27,953	28,987	28,991	27,540	26,756
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	49%	49%	50%	51%	52%	53%	53%	54%	54%	54%	54%	54%	57,111	56,367	55,981	56,633	57,856	59,170	62,014	65,102	68,160	68,497	66,580	64,743
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																								
CROWDER	49%	51%	50%	52%	54%	56%	52%	54%	55%	56%	57%	58%	563	732	595	671	731	773	775	820	882	915	1,008	1,011
EAST CENTRAL	53%	56%	58%	55%	57%	60%	60%	60%	62%	60%	62%	61%	1,077	1,226	1,368	1,366	1,690	1,668	1,508	1,621	1,804	1,866	1,992	1,835
HEART OF THE OZARKS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51%	54%	55%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	607	1,128	1,613
JEFFERSON	54%	54%	54%	53%	55%	58%	60%	60%	60%	60%	59%	59%	1,378	1,512	1,636	1,762	1,818	1,809	1,970	2,247	2,351	2,439	2,493	2,315
LONGVIEW	52%	54%	56%	58%	59%	59%	59%	58%	58%	59%	60%	60%	2,572	3,178	3,193	3,546	3,707	4,132	4,516	5,121	5,578	5,768	5,621	5,416
MAPLE WOODS	58%	58%	57%	59%	57%	56%	55%	57%	58%	56%	57%	58%	1,544	1,634	1,549	1,583	1,740	1,798	2,131	2,355	2,744	2,823	2,951	2,926
PENN VALLEY	58%	60%	58%	60%	60%	62%	61%	63%	64%	63%	65%	65%	3,226	3,491	3,041	2,865	2,905	3,504	3,356	3,719	3,670	3,674	3,796	3,459
PIONEER	77%	71%	71%	78%	77%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	306	290	225	404	464	--	--	--	--	--	--	
MINERAL AREA	59%	63%	66%	69%	71%	66%	71%	63%	63%	64%	61%	61%	878	1,058	1,060	1,286	1,451	1,416	1,573	1,610	1,667	1,809	1,817	1,685
MOBERLY	47%	51%	55%	54%	56%	59%	56%	59%	59%	63%	64%	62%	464	573	571	585	604	649	742	826	903	1,029	1,176	1,111
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	--	--	74%	71%	71%	70%	71%	67%	65%	--	--	--	--	--	1,144	1,505	2,090	2,465	2,731	3,096	3,016
FLORISSANT VALLEY	57%	56%	56%	57%	57%	57%	57%	58%	59%	60%	61%	62%	6,926	7,165	6,515	6,201	5,915	5,798	5,890	6,242	6,273	6,107	5,916	5,732
FOREST PARK	62%	58%	59%	59%	59%	58%	58%	59%	59%	[illegible]%	61%	62%	4,880	5,066	4,303	3,976	3,605	3,531	3,611	3,910	4,209	4,529	4,638	4,408
MERAMEC	58%	57%	58%	58%	58%	59%	60%	59%	59%	59%	60%	60%	7,029	7,792	7,363	7,107	7,045	7,652	8,181	8,461	8,676	8,729	8,842	8,392
STATE FAIR	56%	62%	[illegible]	61%	64%	65%	66%	61%	60%	56%	61%	59%	895	873	933	945	962	1,016	1,159	1,351	1,433	1,363	1,468	1,478
THREE RIVERS	61%	67%	[illegible]	64%	63%	69%	68%	69%	69%	67%	67%	65%	778	1,037	863	980	1,062	1,109	1,215	1,337	1,422	1,568	1,663	1,650
NORTH CENTRAL	67%	72%	75%	66%	73%	77%	78%	75%	74%	75%	71%	67%	357	448	456	489	573	514	574	632	668	724	733	762
Subtotal	57%	57%	58%	58%	59%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	61%	61%	32,873	36,075	33,671	33,766	34,272	36,513	38,806	42,342	44,745	46,681	48,338	46,809
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	52%	52%	53%	54%	54%	55%	56%	56%	56%	56%	57%	57%	89,984	92,442	89,652	90,399	92,128	95,683	100,820	107,444	112,905	115,178	114,918	111,552

TABLE 24.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1993

	WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL												TOTAL WOMEN											
	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																								
SAINT LOUIS	51%	52%	52%	53%	54%	53%	54%	50%	54%	51%	51%	56%	4,793	4,396	4,480	4,440	6,525	6,802	6,988	6,213	6,937	7,760	7,490	7,601
WASHINGTON	40%	41%	42%	42%	42%	43%	43%	44%	44%	45%	45%	46%	4,389	4,453	4,448	4,375	4,374	4,532	4,968	5,093	5,334	5,246	5,241	5,426
WEBSTER	44%	44%	45%	46%	48%	48%	51%	53%	54%	53%	52%	53%	2,119	2,254	2,408	2,683	3,203	3,640	4,130	4,432	4,706	4,846	5,058	5,194
Subtotal	45%	45%	46%	47%	48%	48%	49%	49%	50%	49%	50%	52%	11,301	11,103	11,336	11,498	14,102	14,974	16,086	15,738	16,977	17,852	17,789	18,221
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																								
AVILA	70%	70%	72%	72%	73%	72%	74%	75%	73%	74%	70%	71%	1,380	1,152	1,207	1,080	1,042	1,033	1,168	976	994	979	982	983
CARDINAL NEWMAN	44%	41%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41	44	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	50%	52%	53%	48%	46%	46%	48%	50%	54%	57%	54%	57%	334	317	321	311	295	308	341	399	480	553	541	606
COLUMBIA	36%	45%	42%	44%	46%	47%	48%	50%	52%	54%	55%	54%	807	1,152	1,165	1,300	1,396	1,577	1,694	1,858	2,185	2,633	3,076	3,228
CULVER-STOCKTON	51%	54%	56%	52%	55%	55%	62%	61%	60%	62%	64%	65%	326	336	360	381	462	509	641	646	683	724	728	716
DRURY	58%	59%	59%	60%	61%	61%	63%	66%	65%	65%	65%	64%	1,637	1,449	1,426	1,559	1,686	1,820	1,985	2,174	2,281	2,216	2,187	2,188
EVANGEL	57%	57%	56%	55%	53%	54%	55%	55%	54%	N/A	52%	N/A	1,084	1,032	992	886	849	854	867	838	828	N/A	733	N/A
FONTBONNE	84%	80%	77%	74%	75%	68%	62%	63%	63%	67%	53%	63%	743	756	736	685	701	675	645	695	720	822	1,047	1,127
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	56%	59%	60%	61%	62%	65%	67%	66%	68%	66%	63%	63%	241	307	384	407	428	472	511	569	684	522	502	551
LINDENWOOD	60%	58%	60%	58%	58%	58%	62%	57%	56%	57%	53%	58%	1,149	1,063	1,048	1,156	1,024	914	1,091	1,168	1,353	1,504	1,499	1,832
MARYVILLE	76%	71%	71%	72%	71%	73%	71%	70%	70%	69%	68%	69%	1,276	1,462	1,589	1,729	1,864	2,072	2,096	2,208	2,284	2,454	2,522	2,598
MISSOURI BAPTIST	53%	48%	51%	37%	58%	56%	58%	58%	58%	61%	61%	62%	234	261	241	193	348	489	495	597	619	733	848	1,091
MISSOURI VALLEY	39%	41%	40%	39%	43%	49%	45%	42%	44%	38%	39%	42%	189	166	186	221	346	630	532	492	461	407	469	517
PARK	29%	31%	28%	33%	35%	35%	30%	40%	37%	38%	41%	N/A	875	997	921	1,183	1,405	1,405	478	2,417	2,512	2,425	2,978	N/A
ROCKHURST	50%	52%	52%	50%	52%	51%	52%	53%	52%	54%	54%	56%	1,662	1,628	1,492	1,446	1,678	1,591	1,624	1,489	1,472	1,499	1,416	1,457
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	52%	50%	50%	53%	55%	55%	52%	53%	54%	54%	54%	54%	807	652	612	637	767	688	685	754	820	848	815	800
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	52%	53%	52%	53%	54%	54%	64%	65%	64%	65%	67%	N/A	844	922	884	987	986	994	1,877	1,910	1,876	2,018	2,094
STEPHENS	98%	98%	98%	98%	98%	97%	96%	96%	97%	97%	97%	96%	1,323	1,194	1,070	965	1,096	1,111	1,209	1,121	1,154	1,094	1,011	944
TARKIO	42%	38%	43%	44%	45%	45%	47%	48%	46%	--	--	--	243	288	269	707	815	725	973	687	495	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	18%	23%	22%	27%	27%	30%	32%	33%	34%	37%	39%	40%	130	155	138	165	169	206	220	245	267	272	289	284
WILLIAM JEWELL	56%	54%	54%	54%	56%	41%	60%	59%	58%	59%	59%	59%	979	1,007	1,069	1,104	1,162	830	1,189	1,166	1,191	1,145	1,107	1,049
WILLIAM WOODS	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	98%	840	774	781	757	738	719	760	741	768	751	833	827
Subtotal	56%	56%	55%	55%	56%	55%	58%	57%	57%	58%	57%	62%	16,300	17,036	16,929	17,756	19,258	19,614	20,198	23,117	24,161	23,457	25,601	22,892
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																								
COTTEY	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	N/A	100%	N/A	100%	100%	100%	100%	324	359	348	350	348	N/A	350	N/A	348	360	413	370
KEMPER	5%	15%	16%	26%	18%	17%	18%	14%	15%	18%	29%	24%	6	13	13	35	31	28	34	31	28	32	60	56
ST. MARY'S	86%	82%	83%	82%	82%	89%	--	--	--	--	--	--	554	565	542	381	448	209	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	54%	52%	56%	70%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	74	79	58	44	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH*	28%	48%	44%	53%	56%	51%	55%	57%	61%	63%	N/A	5%	66	111	103	147	164	161	200	180	202	200	N/A	9
Subtotal	70%	74%	75%	74%	73%	56%	64%	39%	67%	69%	76%	55%	1,024	1,127	1,064	957	991	398	584	211	578	592	473	435
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	51%	52%	52%	52%	53%	52%	54%	53%	54%	54%	54%	57%	28,625	29,266	29,329	30,211	34,351	34,986	36,868	39,066	41,716	41,901	43,863	41,548
STATE TOTAL	52%	52%	53%	53%	54%	54%	55%	55%	56%	56%	56%	57%	118,609	121,708	118,981	120,610	126,479	130,669	137,688	146,510	154,621	157,079	158,781	153,100

N/A: Form not received from institution

--: St. Charles opened in 1987. Pioneer closed in 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in 1984, St. Mary's closed in 1988, St. Paul's closed in 1986, Tarkio closed in 1991, and Heart of the Ozarks opened in 1991.

*Figures for fall 1993 are for day division only

SOURCE: EF, FALL ENROLLMENT, DHE02

TABLE 25.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1993

	AFRICAN-AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL													NUMBER OF AFRICAN-AMERICANS											
	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																									
HARRIS-STOWE	79%	78%	75%	74%	74%	72%	75%	78%	75%	77%	75%	75%	72%	983	801	846	867	972	983	1,208	1,350	1,327	1,312	1,493	1,490	1,365
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	1%	75	52	26	23	36	45	39	49	70	66	74	89	74
MISSOURI WESTERN	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	5%	5%	6%	141	138	134	124	115	111	134	122	133	196	225	276	320
Subtotal	12%	10%	10%	11%	11%	12%	13%	14%	13%	14%	14%	14%	14%	1,199	991	1,006	1,014	1,123	1,139	1,381	1,521	1,530	1,774	1,792	1,855	1,759
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																									
CENTRAL	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	8%	8%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	650	636	634	599	584	632	698	762	779	762	830	845	794
NORTHWEST	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	83	100	119	117	140	115	94	126	143	126	121	128	134
SOUTHEAST	4%	4%	5%	6%	7%	7%	7%	8%	7%	7%	6%	6%	5%	380	383	474	564	611	621	592	665	577	586	555	504	421
SOUTHWEST	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	3%	2%	104	105	117	117	122	148	183	233	305	358	419	499	452
WEST PLAINS	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	12
Subtotal	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	1,218	1,224	1,345	1,397	1,457	1,516	1,567	1,786	1,804	1,833	1,925	1,977	1,813
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																									
NORTHEAST	4%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%	3%	250	205	164	170	171	140	145	198	180	191	234	205	211
1890 LAND-GRANT																									
LINCOLN	39%	34%	35%	36%	40%	31%	27%	27%	27%	23%	25%	26%	27%	1,039	980	1,000	1,055	1,342	772	669	734	824	834	1,032	1,034	988
1862 LAND-GRANT																									
UMC	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	912	889	856	842	778	745	798	808	884	966	974	870	863
UMKC	7%	7%	8%	8%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	6%	6%	6%	6%	778	826	865	883	841	765	762	775	764	716	709	653	594
UMR	3%	3%	2%	3%	2%	2%	3%	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	236	206	176	176	160	144	150	140	164	170	174	192	212
UMSL	10%	11%	10%	10%	9%	9%	10%	9%	9%	10%	10%	10%	11%	1,291	1,278	1,194	1,109	1,023	1,088	1,339	1,319	1,374	1,484	1,537	1,458	1,761
Subtotal	6%	6%	6%	6%	5%	5%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	3,217	3,199	3,091	3,010	2,802	2,742	3,049	3,042	3,186	3,336	3,394	3,173	3,430
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	7%	7%	6,923	6,599	6,606	6,646	6,895	6,309	6,811	7,281	7,524	7,968	8,377	8,244	8,201
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																									
CROWDER	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	12	11	17	8	10	15	3	14	15	17	19	11	6
EAST CENTRAL	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	21	11	5	7	5	10	5	7	9	19	25	26	27
HEART OF THE OZARKS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1%	1%	2%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15	28	55
JEFFERSON	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	0%	1%	0%	24	21	40	26	47	44	23	19	19	16	20	27	17
LONGVIEW	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	5%	4%	5%	5%	5%	5%	6%	7%	170	219	238	240	274	290	299	418	412	516	525	598	638
MAPLE WOODS	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	3%	14	10	12	12	12	46	26	32	38	45	85	108	167
PENN VALLEY	35%	34%	37%	37%	36%	35%	35%	35%	37%	36%	34%	36%	35%	1,953	1,939	2,161	1,949	1,751	1,709	1,990	1,906	2,181	2,091	1,981	2,104	1,855
PIONEER	55%	53%	57%	72%	52%	58%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	218	234	234	230	267	347	--	--	--	--	--	--	
MINERAL AREA	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	0%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	15	6	4	5	9	7	27	6	58	50	55	81	73
MOBERLY	13%	10%	10%	10%	#	9%	8%	9%	8%	7%	7%	6%	6%	124	107	114	105	#	95	89	125	105	102	113	117	112
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	--	--	--	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	--	--	--	--	--	--	23	26	30	38	62	84	87
FLORISSANT VALLEY	20%	18%	18%	19%	19%	18%	19%	20%	21%	21%	24%	26%	27%	2,382	2,188	2,372	2,160	2,017	1,872	1,888	2,023	2,296	2,203	2,444	2,499	2,484
FOREST PARK	46%	44%	44%	42%	39%	40%	38%	37%	38%	36%	39%	40%	41%	3,654	3,495	3,866	3,073	2,661	2,482	2,304	2,264	2,495	2,591	2,888	3,016	2,903
MERAMEC	3%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	318	313	311	305	246	243	242	246	291	254	328	423	366
STATE FAIR	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	46	41	44	57	46	44	51	53	78	85	97	107	97
THREE RIVERS	3%	3%	2%	3%	2%	1%	3%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	37	38	35	37	38	22	47	37	43	44	62	66	71
NORTH CENTRAL	1%	2%	2%	2%	18%	3%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	8	11	13	14	130	22	5	11	10	9	11	11	9
Subtotal	16%	15%	15%	14%	13%	12%	12%	11%	11%	11%	11%	12%	12%	8,996	8,644	9,466	8,228	7,513	7,248	7,022	7,187	8,080	8,080	8,730	9,306	8,967
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	9%	9%	15,919	15,243	16,072	14,874	14,408	13,557	13,833	14,468	15,604	16,048	17,107	17,550	17,168

TABLE 25.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1993

	AFRICAN-AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL													NUMBER OF AFRICAN-AMERICANS											
	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																									
SAINT LOUIS	#	9%	#	9%	#	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	5%	6%	6%	#	811	#	742	#	715	710	774	695	710	725	839	796
WASHINGTON	#	6%	#	5%	#	5%	4%	4%	5%	5%	6%	5%	5%	#	609	#	535	#	494	470	516	533	625	647	628	632
WEBSTER	13%	12%	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%	12%	11%	11%	13%	13%	13%	630	577	560	589	640	739	837	951	925	1,005	1,151	1,223	1,236
Subtotal	13%	8%	11%	8%	11%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	8%	8%	630	1,997	560	1,866	640	1,948	2,017	2,241	2,153	2,340	2,523	2,690	2,664
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																									
AVILA	#	9%	#	7%	#	8%	8%	9%	8%	9%	8%	8%	9%	#	160	#	117	#	122	111	135	103	122	107	113	124
CARDINAL NEWMAN	#	2%	1%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	#	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
CENTRAL METHODIST	#	7%	#	7%	#	7%	#	7%	6%	7%	8%	7%	7%	#	42	#	40	#	45	#	53	46	64	73	70	72
COLUMBIA	17%	16%	15%	15%	#	12%	15%	14%	12%	14%	14%	13%	14%	382	382	376	404	#	372	495	490	466	583	666	747	843
CULVER-STOCKTON	#	7%	#	8%	#	9%	5%	5%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	#	41	#	52	#	72	42	52	47	47	47	47	40
DRURY	3%	3%	4%	3%	3%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	97	77	87	83	73	75	64	75	74	64	79	65	73
EVANGEL	1%	2%	#	2%	#	3%	#	3%	3%	3%	N/A	2%	N/A	25	38	#	39	#	41	#	53	45	46	N/A	29	N/A
FONTBONNE	15%	13%	#	11%	#	11%	13%	11%	12%	14%	15%	11%	13%	131	117	#	106	#	104	125	110	136	154	181	227	234
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	3%	3%	2%	4%	#	2%	2%	1%	3%	2%	2%	2%	1%	12	13	13	23	#	14	18	10	22	18	12	13	9
LINDENWOOD	#	6%	9%	8%	#	7%	7%	11%	15%	10%	11%	10%	7%	#	112	170	140	#	126	108	195	298	241	282	281	220
MARYVILLE	7%	5%	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	121	88	91	94	97	89	77	93	110	95	127	141	156
MISSOURI BAPTIST	#	12%	#	17%	16%	14%	15%	14%	14%	12%	13%	9%	7%	#	47	#	83	62	83	127	119	144	123	154	130	126
MISSOURI VALLEY	20%	19%	15%	16%	#	20%	33%	26%	23%	19%	20%	20%	14%	94	89	60	75	#	163	428	307	267	205	212	240	172
PARK	18%	22%	#	5%	#	10%	19%	16%	16%	18%	19%	19%	N/A	546	687	#	158	#	420	759	252	965	1,194	1,251	1,375	N/A
ROCKHURST	10%	9%	7%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	345	281	224	184	168	202	197	234	189	208	202	174	171
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	#	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	#	20	15	8	7	10	8	12	11	12	12	8	6
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	0%	1%	0%	0%	0%	2%	3%	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	N/A	5	13	8	6	9	41	64	56	28	37	42	40
STEPHENS	#	7%	#	6%	#	3%	4%	4%	3%	3%	5%	4%	5%	#	89	#	64	#	39	42	46	32	34	55	42	51
TARKIO	#	21%	#	18%	#	20%	14%	14%	14%	17%	--	--	--	#	124	#	112	#	356	228	283	202	187	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	3%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	0%	24	20	13	14	12	14	13	13	12	12	13	13	3
WILLIAM JEWELL	3%	3%	#	3%	#	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	52	41	#	51	#	46	31	30	30	40	36	30	35
WILLIAM WOODS	#	3%	2%	3%	#	2%	0%	0%	1%	0%	1%	2%	1%	#	22	15	21	#	12	3	3	5	2	7	13	7
Subtotal	10%	8%	6%	6%	4%	7%	9%	8%	8%	8%	9%	8%	6%	1,829	2,497	1,078	1,876	425	2,414	2,917	2,629	3,260	3,479	3,553	3,800	2,382
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																									
COTTEY	1%	0%	#	1%	#	1%	N/A	1%	N/A	0%	1%	1%	0%	2	1	#	2	#	2	N/A	2	N/A	0	3	3	0
KEMPER	12%	10%	#	19%	#	30%	#	29%	33%	45%	39%	32%	36%	15	13	#	15	#	51	#	55	74	85	67	66	85
ST. MARY'S	#	1%	#	2%	#	2%	6%	--	--	--	--	--	--	#	8	#	10	#	9	14	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	5%	2%	#	6%	#	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	3	#	6	#	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH*	#	6%	3%	8%	#	7%	7%	4%	7%	8%	4%	N/A	17%	#	16	7	18	#	19	22	16	23	25	12	N/A	30
Subtotal	4%	3%	3%	4%	#	6%	7%	8%	18%	13%	10%	11%	15%	24	41	7	51	#	81	36	73	97	110	82	69	115
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	10%	8%	7%	7%	6%	7%	8%	7%	8%	8%	8%	8%	7%	2,483	4,535	1,645	3,793	1,065	4,443	4,970	4,943	5,510	5,929	6,158	6,559	5,161
STATE TOTAL	9%	9%	9%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	18,402	19,778	17,717	18,667	15,473	18,000	18,803	19,411	21,114	21,977	23,265	24,109	22,329

#: Racial/ethnic data not submitted

--: St. Charles opened in 1987. Heart of the Ozarks opened in 1991. Pioneer closed in 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in 1984, St. Mary's closed in 1988, and St. Paul's closed in 1986.

N/A: Form not received from institution

*Figures for fall 1993 are for day division only

SOURCE: EF, Fall Enrollment form

TABLE 26.1
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1993

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
ADAIR	8	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	2	32	5	0	1	0	54
ANDREW	8	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	34	1	19	1	4	0	71
ATCHISON	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	1	9	0	0	0	25
AUDRAIN	26	0	3	0	21	0	10	0	1	5	4	6	3	0	79
BARRY	6	1	1	0	4	0	1	32	0	2	0	0	11	0	58
BARTON	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	23	1	0	0	0	4	0	34
BATES	9	1	1	0	9	0	0	9	1	0	3	0	8	0	41
BENTON	4	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	15	0	33
BOLLINGER	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	2	0	40
BOONE	254	3	2	2	29	0	26	2	7	19	3	2	27	0	376
BUCHANAN	34	7	7	0	15	0	0	0	377	9	30	0	12	0	491
BUTLER	10	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	10	13	0	37
CALDWELL	5	1	0	0	8	0	0	1	10	2	4	0	1	0	32
CALLAWAY	20	1	4	0	15	0	45	0	3	9	4	1	8	0	110
CAMDEN	14	0	1	0	21	0	3	1	0	1	3	2	31	0	77
CAPE GIRARDEAU	30	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	292	12	0	343
CARROLL	14	1	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	6	0	38
CARTER	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	10
CASS	36	15	10	0	59	0	0	13	7	5	15	0	30	2	192
CEDAR	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	17	0	34
CHARITON	6	1	0	0	13	0	1	0	0	1	6	0	2	0	30
CHRISTIAN	13	2	4	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	2	1	104	0	133
CLARK	13	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	1	0	24
CLAY	87	44	14	0	48	0	0	2	24	45	99	0	56	0	419
CLINTON	14	1	2	0	8	0	0	0	40	2	17	1	2	0	87
COLE	71	0	15	0	53	0	217	2	6	19	4	6	36	0	429
COOPER	19	1	1	0	14	0	4	0	2	2	1	0	3	0	47
CRAWFORD	6	1	6	0	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	2	11	0	32
DADE	2	1	0	0	4	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	8	0	23
DALLAS	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	25	0	33
DAVIESS	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	4	4	0	0	0	25
DEKALB	6	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	29	1	1	0	0	0	44
DENT	11	0	4	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	1	50
DOUGLAS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	8	10	25
DUNKLIN	6	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	20	11	1	45
FRANKLIN	23	1	16	1	10	0	0	4	3	24	0	19	39	0	140
GASCONADE	10	1	4	0	1	0	7	0	0	4	0	0	6	0	33
GENTRY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	26	0	5	0	37
GREENE	47	6	17	1	12	0	0	24	3	6	1	1	636	0	754
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	3	7	0	3	0	18
HARRISON	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	12	1	18	0	0	0	37
HENRY	11	1	2	0	43	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	6	0	68
HICKORY	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	10
HOLT	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	12	0	14	0	0	0	33
HOWARD	5	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	2	0	19
HOWELL	8	0	4	0	6	0	0	4	0	2	1	4	13	138	180
IRON	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	10	3	0	21

TABLE 26.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1993

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
JACKSON	236	216	45	0	238	0	41	10	88	117	108	4	177	0	1,280
JASPER	15	0	5	0	4	0	0	333	0	6	1	1	26	1	392
JEFFERSON	53	3	18	14	12	1	0	2	1	25	5	46	49	0	229
JOHNSON	8	1	4	0	187	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	208
KNOX	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	1	0	16
LACLEDE	7	0	4	0	17	0	1	7	0	3	0	1	44	1	85
LAFAYETTE	19	4	2	0	61	0	0	1	2	3	5	0	14	0	111
LAWRENCE	6	1	3	0	5	0	0	42	0	2	1	0	45	1	106
LEWIS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	16
LINCOLN	26	2	7	2	10	0	0	0	3	11	1	4	8	0	74
LINN	16	3	1	0	11	0	0	1	11	2	3	0	7	0	55
LIVINGSTON	8	1	3	0	6	0	0	0	4	5	3	1	3	0	34
MCDONALD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	2	0	11
MACON	12	0	3	0	8	0	0	0	3	8	1	0	5	0	40
MADISON	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	17
MARIES	7	0	5	0	1	0	7	1	0	0	1	0	4	1	27
MARION	31	1	1	0	7	0	2	0	1	8	3	0	12	0	66
MERCER	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5
MILLER	16	0	1	0	15	0	22	1	3	5	2	0	23	0	88
MISSISSIPPI	3	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	37	0	0	47
MONITEAU	11	1	1	0	8	0	21	1	0	1	2	0	6	0	52
MONROE	8	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	1	5	0	0	7	0	28
MONTGOMERY	15	1	0	1	11	0	1	0	2	3	3	0	5	0	42
MORGAN	6	0	0	0	20	0	5	4	0	1	1	0	7	0	44
NEW MADRID	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	3	1	33
NEWTON	4	1	6	0	2	0	1	91	0	1	1	0	8	0	115
NODAWAY	6	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	4	5	129	0	2	0	152
OREGON	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	35	51
OSAGE	14	0	2	0	5	0	38	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	64
OZARK	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	10	17	33
PEMISCOTT	7	0	1	2	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	33
PERRY	8	1	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	4	0	59	1	0	80
PETTIS	21	2	4	0	24	0	2	3	2	6	4	1	13	0	82
PHELPS	25	2	55	0	16	0	7	2	1	2	2	10	31	1	154
PIKE	10	1	4	0	7	0	0	0	0	4	3	2	14	0	45
PLATTE	32	18	6	0	29	0	1	3	43	16	49	0	30	0	227
POLK	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	49	0	57
PULASKI	13	0	25	1	3	0	13	5	2	6	0	2	19	2	91
PUTNAM	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	5	3	0	1	0	17
RALLS	8	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	21
RANDOLPH	13	0	2	0	9	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	33
RAY	16	2	1	0	25	0	0	0	10	3	13	0	4	0	74
REYNOLDS	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	11
RIPLEY	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	0	12
ST. CHARLES	171	8	45	60	28	1	1	7	8	106	10	43	122	1	611
ST. CLAIR	2	2	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	10	0	28
ST. FRANCOIS	11	1	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	4	3	12	7	0	45
ST. LOUIS	605	42	113	378	118	66	8	7	25	309	16	127	453	0	2,267

TABLE 26.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1993

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
STE. GENEVIEVE	8	0	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	10	0	35
SALINE	18	1	1	1	17	0	0	0	2	1	10	0	16	0	67
SCHUYLER	1	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	16
SCOTLAND	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	10
SCOTT	26	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	135	3	0	171
SHANNON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	3	11
SHELBY	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	11	9	0	0	2	0	27
STODDARD	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	33	8	0	47
STONE	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	1	16	1	28
SULLIVAN	14	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	1	0	26
TANEY	3	3	0	0	4	0	0	6	1	0	0	1	35	0	53
TEXAS	16	1	3	0	6	0	1	2	0	2	0	1	16	34	82
VERNON	8	1	2	0	2	0	0	18	1	4	0	0	11	0	47
WARREN	12	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	4	0	36
WASHINGTON	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	13
WAYNE	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	13
WEBSTER	6	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	46	1	59
WORTH	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	8
WRIGHT	12	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	24	3	48
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	1	3	16	74	24	74	77	0	0	125	24	55	57	0	530
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	2,519	430	564	542	1,495	142	593	717	839	1,089	735	1,060	2,725	257	13,707

TABLE 26.2
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1993

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVAN-GEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST-MINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	13
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5
AUDRAIN	0	1	1	0	3	4	4	1	0	0	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	1	1	14	43
BARRY	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	2	0	20
BARTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
BATES	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	1	0	0	3	0	15
BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	5
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
BOONE	1	0	0	1	9	214	3	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	5	4	0	7	253
BUCHANAN	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	0	1	5	0	20
BUTLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	6
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
CALLAWAY	0	5	0	0	2	10	3	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	16	1	33	81
CAMDEN	0	1	0	0	3	34	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	5	0	1	0	2	55
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	14
CARROLL	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	14
CARTER	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	7
CASS	1	2	0	13	4	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	8	2	2	0	1	10	0	50
CEDAR	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	13
CHARITON	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	10
CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	13	0	0	1	1	43
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
CLAY	4	0	1	1	3	1	2	9	0	0	1	1	0	1	7	0	24	0	3	1	2	42	0	103
CLINTON	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	12
COLE	6	0	1	0	3	46	2	4	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	5	3	9	1	9	0	8	102
COOPER	1	0	0	0	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	1	21
CRAWFORD	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	0	23
DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	1	10
DALLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	18
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
DEKALB	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5
DENT	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	13
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	0	0	22
DUNKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	14
FRANKLIN	7	1	3	0	0	5	1	2	0	1	4	3	3	4	4	0	1	1	2	2	2	1	3	50
GASCONADE	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	13
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENE	3	1	1	1	3	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	10	96	1	2	6	2	253
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
HENRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	8
HICKORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	6
HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
HOWARD	0	0	0	0	25	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	1	37
HOWELL	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	21	0	0	1	1	39
IRON	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	7

TABLE 26.2 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1993

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVAN-GEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST-MINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
JACKSON	4	10	2	40	13	21	6	8	0	0	5	1	1	0	12	0	89	6	20	2	7	36	4	287
JASPER	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	0	2	3	1	28
JEFFERSON	16	5	11	0	8	3	3	0	0	3	5	9	12	5	3	0	9	2	5	2	1	3	1	106
JOHNSON	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	11
KNOX	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	7
LACLEDE	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	4	19	0	0	1	0	46
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	4	1	1	0	1	1	1	21
LAWRENCE	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	8	0	0	2	0	26
LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	28
LINCOLN	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	5	8	2	15	0	0	0	4	3	1	1	0	1	46
LINN	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	10
LIVINGSTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	5
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACON	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	1	21
MADISON	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5
MARIES	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	9
MARION	1	0	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	36	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	1	64
MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
MILLER	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	2	2	22
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
MONTEAU	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7
MONROE	0	1	1	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	13
MONTGOMERY	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	12
MORGAN	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	1	14
NEW MADRID	0	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	11
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	6
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	5
OSAGE	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7
OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	9
PEMISCOTT	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
PERRY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
PETTIS	1	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	1	2	0	1	2	1	23
PHELPS	2	0	0	0	4	42	0	8	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	5	2	1	1	2	0	72
PIKE	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	2	6	1	1	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	1	30
PLATTE	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	6	0	21
POLK	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	2	0	58
PULASKI	0	2	0	0	1	105	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	9	0	0	1	1	142
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	26
RANDOLPH	1	0	0	0	7	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	22
RAY	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	1	9	1	23
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
RIPLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3
ST. CHARLES	24	8	8	0	9	6	5	10	0	4	2	102	16	9	7	0	13	0	6	4	4	4	2	243
ST. CLAIR	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
ST. FRANCOIS	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	16
ST. LOUIS	328	95	93	1	6	17	21	1	0	71	3	109	82	38	22	0	59	1	8	0	21	16	3	995

TABLE 26.2 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1993

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVAN-GEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST-MINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
STE. GENEVIEVE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	1	0	0	29
SALINE	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	43	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	68
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
SCOTT	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	1	22
SHANNON	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	15	0	0	0	1	25
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10
STODDARD	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	10
STONE	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	1	0	1	0	0	24
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10
TANEY	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	8	0	3	0	2	46
TEXAS	0	0	1	0	1	7	0	10	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	22	0	0	1	1	55
VERNON	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	26
WARREN	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	21
WASHINGTON	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9
WAYNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	7
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	15	1	0	0	0	22
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
WRIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	22	0	1	1	0	27
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	71	8	18	1	0	9	0	10	0	18	0	6	11	8	2	0	21	0	1	0	0	0	14	198
MISSOURI TOTAL	500	157	150	64	203	603	143	367	0	102	131	285	156	89	199	0	268	223	476	44	112	205	128	4,605

TABLE 27.1
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1993

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	HEART OF OZARKS	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUDRAIN	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	30
BARRY	42	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
BARTON	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
BATES	1	0	1	0	28	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	33
BENTON	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	36
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
BOONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
BUTLER	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	202	0	206
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	19
CALLAWAY	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
CAMDEN	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	27
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	9
CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	2	12
CARTER	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	30
CASS	0	0	0	0	153	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
CEDAR	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30
CHRISTIAN	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	0	0	0	0	13	348	50	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	415
CLINTON	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9
COLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	4
COOPER	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	30
CRAWFORD	1	24	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	31
DADE	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
DALLAS	2	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	14
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	16
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	0	32	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35
DENT	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	6
DOUGLAS	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
DUNKLIN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	39
FRANKLIN	0	340	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	0	0	0	359
GASCONADE	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
GREENE	5	2	364	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	375
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	63	75
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7
HENRY	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	35
HICKORY	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4
HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	15
HOWELL	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
IRON	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56

TABLE 27.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1993

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	HEART OF OZARKS	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
JACKSON	1	3	0	0	975	53	519	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	1,556
JASPER	36	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40
JEFFERSON	0	3	0	893	0	0	0	7	0	1	3	9	78	2	0	0	996
JOHNSON	0	0	0	0	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	63
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5
LACLEDE	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	26
LAWRENCE	21	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINCOLN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	17	2	0	0	1	0	0	23
LINN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	19	30
LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	46
MCDONALD	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
MACON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
MARIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14
MILLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	2	25
MONROE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
MONTGOMERY	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	10
MORGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	27
NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23
NEWTON	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	91
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
OSAGE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEMISCOTT	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
PERRY	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	24
PETTIS	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202	0	0	204
PHELPS	2	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	20
PIKE	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
PLATTE	0	0	0	0	3	72	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
POLK	3	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
PULASKI	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
RALLS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
RANDOLPH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	141
RAY	0	0	0	0	0	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	24
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	22
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	46
ST. CHARLES	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	1,096	50	12	9	0	1	0	1,181
ST. CLAIR	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5
ST. FRANCOIS	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	265
ST. LOUIS	0	5	1	37	0	0	0	16	2	1	674	227	635	1	0	0	1,599

TABLE 27.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1993

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	HEART OF OZARKS	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	56
SALINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	35
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SCOTT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	12
SHANNON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
STODDARD	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	74	0	76
STONE	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17
TANEY	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
TEXAS	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
VERNON	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
WARREN	0	29	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	41
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	60	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	100
WAYNE	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	57	0	61
WEBSTER	3	0	42	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WRIGHT	1	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	378	76	0	0	0	519
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	276	473	562	1,071	1,215	543	623	473	386	1,125	804	644	815	494	496	214	10,214

TABLE 28.1
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1993

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
ADAIR	59	7	8	2	47	0	0	1	8	346	22	4	12	0	516
ANDREW	33	35	4	0	14	0	1	0	298	4	67	1	15	0	472
ATCHISON	22	6	5	0	12	0	0	0	26	4	82	0	0	0	157
AUDRAIN	152	4	9	2	85	0	32	1	5	29	10	14	42	0	385
BARRY	29	2	5	0	13	0	1	164	2	5	0	1	103	2	327
BARTON	12	2	2	0	9	0	0	169	2	0	1	0	40	0	237
BATES	31	6	5	0	76	0	0	42	4	0	11	1	35	0	211
BENTON	24	4	4	0	74	0	0	3	2	6	3	0	36	0	156
BOLLINGER	3	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	148	6	0	164
BOONE	1,922	23	24	18	131	0	124	8	14	72	13	12	133	0	2,494
BUCHANAN	179	36	31	0	49	0	2	2	2,218	24	170	2	63	0	2,776
BUTLER	47	4	15	3	4	0	8	3	1	1	1	155	54	0	296
CALDWELL	19	4	0	0	39	0	0	1	78	5	17	0	8	0	171
CALLAWAY	162	4	13	1	47	0	223	2	8	19	13	5	42	0	539
CAMDEN	103	3	14	1	86	0	38	2	5	7	6	3	137	0	405
CAPE GIRARDEAU	142	4	38	1	5	0	6	0	1	13	3	1,517	40	1	1,771
CARROLL	49	4	3	0	98	0	3	0	20	4	15	0	24	0	220
CARTER	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	6	44
CASS	154	126	38	0	335	0	0	36	24	24	86	0	113	2	938
CEDAR	7	0	3	0	19	0	0	52	1	3	1	0	92	0	178
CHARITON	61	3	6	0	60	0	3	0	3	5	20	0	25	0	186
CHRISTIAN	49	4	13	0	12	0	0	21	0	6	3	3	643	2	756
CLARK	35	0	1	0	15	0	2	0	0	12	8	0	2	0	75
CLAY	410	491	73	1	349	0	4	18	247	162	347	2	262	1	2,367
CLINTON	46	12	11	0	49	0	1	0	220	7	59	1	35	0	441
COLE	429	5	78	4	166	0	1,311	7	10	86	16	14	187	0	2,313
COOPER	101	1	10	0	56	0	12	0	2	7	8	1	22	0	220
CRAWFORD	25	4	45	5	8	0	12	6	1	13	2	11	51	0	183
DADE	4	1	1	0	8	0	0	37	0	2	0	0	74	0	127
DALLAS	7	2	4	0	4	0	0	9	1	1	1	0	133	0	162
DAVIESS	21	4	5	0	23	0	0	0	48	9	17	0	7	0	134
DEKALB	15	4	1	0	20	0	0	0	165	3	14	0	4	0	226
DENT	42	2	36	1	28	0	2	1	0	2	1	12	64	1	192
DOUGLAS	16	0	3	0	5	0	0	3	1	2	2	2	87	25	146
DUNKLIN	32	6	13	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	124	46	1	229
FRANKLIN	164	7	98	92	66	3	6	11	6	80	8	105	223	0	869
GASCONADE	41	2	12	0	17	0	32	0	5	8	0	2	34	0	153
GENTRY	25	2	1	0	13	0	0	0	40	1	80	0	13	0	175
GREENE	336	47	149	9	53	0	3	93	7	22	2	10	4,413	3	5,147
GRUNDY	34	5	2	0	29	0	0	1	41	9	20	1	8	0	150
HARRISON	20	4	4	0	23	0	0	0	43	2	46	0	6	0	148
HENRY	31	13	9	1	260	0	2	4	0	4	6	0	67	0	397
HICKORY	5	2	0	0	15	0	0	3	0	1	3	0	42	0	71
HOLT	24	2	5	0	6	0	0	0	56	1	68	1	4	0	167
HOWARD	66	3	2	0	34	0	6	1	1	4	7	1	12	1	138
HOWELL	45	2	20	1	17	0	1	14	1	4	3	8	213	543	872
IRON	11	0	15	2	5	0	1	2	0	5	0	61	17	0	119

TABLE 28.1 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1993

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
JACKSON	1,284	2,825	265	8	2,028	1	120	150	291	328	401	19	756	0	8,476
JASPER	96	23	34	1	19	0	1	2,782	2	17	5	9	169	1	3,159
JEFFERSON	291	13	143	305	79	32	0	13	5	97	12	363	258	0	1,611
JOHNSON	67	12	29	2	1,161	0	0	4	3	16	3	4	27	0	1,328
KNOX	21	1	5	1	8	0	1	0	9	33	3	0	2	0	84
LACLEDE	42	5	21	0	38	0	4	29	0	11	0	3	294	2	449
LAFAYETTE	82	16	8	0	410	0	1	2	15	6	13	0	37	0	590
LAWRENCE	49	8	11	0	20	0	1	231	1	7	6	2	252	1	589
LEWIS	31	2	0	2	15	0	0	3	2	17	4	0	5	0	81
LINCOLN	90	5	25	49	40	0	1	0	4	32	1	15	40	0	302
LINN	51	5	4	0	53	0	0	1	37	18	21	1	24	0	215
LIVINGSTON	54	8	5	1	44	0	0	0	51	16	21	1	23	0	224
MCDONALD	7	2	4	0	2	0	0	107	1	1	0	2	12	0	138
MACON	71	6	10	0	38	0	0	1	14	47	9	2	20	0	218
MADISON	12	1	6	2	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	55	11	0	96
MARIES	32	0	28	0	12	0	55	3	0	3	1	2	15	1	152
MARION	106	4	27	1	49	0	5	1	6	43	16	2	63	0	323
MERCER	12	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	2	18	0	1	0	43
MILLER	69	0	15	0	71	0	123	2	3	8	2	2	73	0	368
MISSISSIPPI	25	0	6	1	0	0	4	1	1	2	0	180	5	0	225
MONITEAU	62	2	5	0	73	0	94	1	0	7	2	0	28	0	274
MONROE	52	0	5	0	23	0	2	0	11	14	4	1	21	0	133
MONTGOMERY	60	2	8	3	34	0	3	2	2	16	4	5	19	0	158
MORGAN	29	1	4	0	70	0	39	6	1	5	1	0	18	0	174
NEW MADRID	21	3	17	0	4	0	2	0	0	3	0	175	15	1	241
NEWTON	50	15	24	0	8	0	1	756	2	6	5	5	84	0	956
NODAWAY	39	10	7	0	15	0	1	1	30	14	633	0	13	0	763
OREGON	13	1	9	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	64	123	220
OSAGE	72	0	19	0	32	0	152	0	0	7	1	0	31	0	314
OZARK	8	0	5	0	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	54	66	140
PEMISCOTT	32	3	1	4	2	0	18	0	0	1	0	49	10	0	120
PERRY	46	2	14	1	9	0	3	0	0	5	2	284	7	0	373
PETTIS	102	10	18	2	340	0	6	6	5	25	6	3	50	0	573
PHELPS	159	4	368	8	63	0	54	13	6	11	5	20	165	3	879
PIKE	71	4	14	4	23	0	0	0	1	13	7	7	42	0	186
PLATTE	194	196	30	2	161	0	1	5	263	51	127	0	100	0	1,130
POLK	25	4	8	0	14	0	0	9	0	0	1	3	210	0	274
PULASKI	65	0	78	3	41	0	73	18	4	19	1	5	110	2	419
PUTNAM	14	1	1	0	9	0	0	2	12	17	14	0	2	0	72
RALLS	40	0	8	0	10	0	0	0	5	6	15	3	5	0	92
RANDOLPH	117	3	9	0	40	0	6	0	6	23	6	0	20	0	230
RAY	46	17	6	0	120	0	0	0	41	9	47	0	26	0	312
REYNOLDS	12	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	23	12	0	51
RIPLEY	10	0	4	0	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	20	22	1	63
ST. CHARLES	814	30	219	1,701	174	14	6	14	19	321	30	196	562	3	4,103
ST. CLAIR	15	3	3	0	54	5	0	6	0	5	1	0	45	0	137
ST. FRANCOIS	62	3	23	19	9	0	1	2	0	13	6	152	62	0	352
ST. LOUIS	3,281	128	787	8,695	502	806	38	30	63	1,013	65	626	2,084	1	18,119

TABLE 28.1 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1993

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
STE. GENEVIEVE	30	0	16	9	5	0	1	0	0	5	2	122	34	0	224
SALINE	72	2	13	1	122	0	0	2	10	7	22	2	68	0	321
SCHUYLER	15	3	4	0	12	0	0	0	3	12	6	0	0	0	55
SCOTLAND	24	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	4	10	12	0	0	0	61
SCOTT	83	5	23	6	11	0	5	1	0	6	0	782	29	1	952
SHANNON	7	1	3	0	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	7	19	14	57
SHELBY	34	0	3	0	11	0	0	1	21	18	3	0	6	0	97
STODDARD	31	1	13	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	282	23	0	355
STONE	17	1	4	0	8	0	0	31	1	3	2	2	127	1	197
SULLIVAN	36	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	7	24	7	0	2	0	93
TANEY	23	6	12	0	12	0	0	36	1	3	1	2	214	0	310
TEXAS	34	2	20	0	17	0	7	13	1	6	0	8	139	73	320
VERNON	31	7	6	2	12	0	0	164	1	6	0	0	68	0	297
WARREN	68	1	13	19	37	0	0	2	0	16	1	11	30	0	198
WASHINGTON	16	1	20	6	10	0	1	3	0	2	0	37	16	0	112
WAYNE	16	0	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	54	17	0	96
WEBSTER	28	3	11	0	14	0	1	11	0	2	1	1	288	1	361
WORTH	5	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	34	0	0	0	49
WRIGHT	31	1	13	0	4	0	0	6	0	3	1	2	154	18	233
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	17	8	146	1,112	133	945	231	6	0	521	76	384	373	0	3,952
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	13,871	4,325	3,517	12,118	8,854	1,806	2,902	5,210	4,590	3,993	2,949	6,177	15,276	901	86,489

TABLE 28.2
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1993

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVAN-GEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST-MINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
ADAIR	1	3	0	0	0	4	4	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	3	0	0	4	0	1	2	9	2	39
ANDREW	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	10
ATCHISON	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	5	0	15
AUDRAIN	1	2	1	3	8	34	4	2	0	0	23	9	1	1	1	0	0	2	10	6	6	6	52	172
BARRY	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	29	12	0	0	4	1	74
BARTON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	14
BATES	0	0	5	2	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	11	7	0	0	4	0	40
BENTON	0	0	0	3	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	9	0	0	1	0	30
BOLLINGER	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	10
BOONE	6	1	1	1	85	1,257	6	9	0	1	5	2	3	0	8	0	7	6	3	128	20	12	74	1,635
BUCHANAN	1	3	2	0	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	13	2	3	1	4	13	0	53
BUTLER	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	1	0	3	1	2	0	1	9	10	1	9	2	0	48
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	3	1	0	2	0	10
CALLAWAY	0	10	1	0	11	81	7	4	0	2	1	3	2	0	5	0	1	6	4	5	81	6	133	363
CAMDEN	2	2	2	0	8	98	2	22	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	3	5	12	0	3	0	2	167
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9	8	7	0	2	5	2	1	0	1	3	4	8	3	0	0	2	2	5	5	1	5	3	76
CARROLL	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	3	1	6	0	0	3	2	51
CARTER	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	13	0	0	1	0	24
CASS	1	3	9	90	5	2	1	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	11	0	34	9	13	1	2	23	0	210
CEDAR	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	25	1	0	0	0	38
CHARITON	0	1	0	1	13	7	3	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	14	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	48
CHRISTIAN	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	43	77	0	0	8	1	264
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
CLAY	4	1	24	22	9	3	6	26	0	0	1	4	1	1	14	0	192	7	13	3	6	604	5	946
CLINTON	0	0	1	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	1	2	1	3	0	28	0	48
COLE	12	1	2	0	8	227	7	11	0	0	1	1	4	0	5	0	8	10	18	11	24	10	43	403
COOPER	1	0	0	0	41	43	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	2	0	4	2	1	6	108
CRAWFORD	0	0	2	0	7	5	2	1	0	2	3	5	3	3	8	0	0	4	7	0	4	2	0	58
DADE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	17	0	0	0	1	34
DALLAS	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	29	0	1	1	0	62
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	8
DEKALB	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	2	0	9
DENT	0	0	1	0	2	21	2	18	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	11	99	0	1	0	0	160
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	20	18	0	0	0	0	75
DUNKLIN	1	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	1	0	17	0	1	1	0	1	19	2	1	1	0	1	54
FRANKLIN	40	17	55	1	46	13	8	3	0	22	11	7	62	42	11	0	2	3	13	4	5	3	9	377
GASCONADE	3	1	1	0	10	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	7	0	0	3	4	2	1	0	4	47
GENTRY	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	8
GREENE	13	8	5	2	14	0	4	1,154	0	2	4	1	0	3	2	0	7	62	417	7	6	26	5	1,742
GRUNDY	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	15
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
HENRY	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	9	0	0	7	0	34
HICKORY	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	14	0	1	0	0	24
HOLT	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
HOWARD	0	0	0	0	110	19	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	1	144
HOWELL	0	0	1	1	5	0	1	35	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	22	102	0	1	3	2	175
IRON	3	2	1	0	13	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	8	4	0	0	0	0	39

TABLE 28.2 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1993

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVAN-GEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST-MINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
JACKSON	22	32	107	603	43	64	16	22	0	0	8	5	2	1	48	0	767	14	77	14	23	303	12	2,183
JASPER	6	2	1	0	3	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	3	13	21	1	4	8	4	84
JEFFERSON	115	15	126	0	41	16	10	9	0	46	13	41	215	255	6	0	15	12	27	2	6	12	6	908
JOHNSON	0	1	0	4	1	3	2	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	4	5	8	1	0	3	1	43
KNOX	2	1	0	0	1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	19
LACLEDE	0	3	0	0	2	14	1	169	0	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	10	43	0	0	4	1	255
LAFAYETTE	0	0	3	2	7	8	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	0	4	2	3	0	4	10	1	62
LAWRENCE	0	2	0	0	3	7	1	60	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	13	32	0	0	4	0	129
LEWIS	0	0	0	0	1	1	139	0	0	0	19	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	2	0	1	0	169
LINCOLN	6	4	4	1	3	1	16	1	0	3	20	66	18	211	0	0	0	5	8	2	4	1	2	376
LINN	1	0	0	0	4	6	2	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	10	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	33
LIVINGSTON	1	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	3	0	1	3	0	20
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	6
MACON	0	1	1	0	7	5	9	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	2	0	0	4	8	0	1	3	2	56
MADISON	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	25
MARIES	1	0	0	0	8	8	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	1	31
MARION	3	0	0	0	0	6	64	2	0	0	305	2	0	0	11	0	0	1	3	2	8	3	5	415
MERCER	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
MILLER	1	1	1	0	2	87	2	11	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	5	1	3	4	5	132
MISSISSIPPI	2	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	19
MONITEAU	0	1	1	1	2	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	1	3	1	1	1	5	32
MONROE	2	2	1	0	7	12	14	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	1	3	102
MONTGOMERY	1	0	0	0	10	4	4	0	0	0	4	3	2	5	1	0	0	2	0	2	3	1	5	47
MORGAN	1	1	0	0	4	14	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	4	0	0	1	1	34
NEW MADRID	1	2	1	0	18	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	4	0	2	0	1	41
NEWTON	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	7	2	2	11	0	38
NODAWAY	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	8
OREGON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	20	0	0	0	1	29
OSAGE	1	0	1	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	3	0	5	28
OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	17	7	0	0	1	0	32
PEMISCOTT	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	15
PERRY	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	19
PETTIS	1	1	4	5	8	5	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	19	0	14	5	7	2	2	4	1	83
PHELPS	3	3	5	1	9	135	0	135	0	5	0	3	5	0	6	0	0	13	14	1	6	3	2	349
PIKE	2	0	1	0	1	2	16	0	0	1	100	12	12	7	3	0	0	6	6	0	6	2	2	179
PLATTE	4	1	2	7	3	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	37	1	1	0	3	55	0	121
POLK	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	37	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	5	427	1	0	5	0	483
PULASKI	1	4	0	0	4	537	0	362	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	22	16	0	1	2	2	955
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	0	73	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	99
RANDOLPH	3	0	0	0	25	38	7	1	0	1	4	3	2	0	9	0	1	1	4	8	0	1	10	118
RAY	0	0	1	2	3	3	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	4	0	4	1	2	0	4	40	2	74
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	1	13
RIPLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	1	0	0	10
ST. CHARLES	191	31	155	0	12	59	13	22	0	62	8	957	368	291	22	0	27	9	18	9	18	21	15	2,308
ST. CLAIR	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	8	0	0	2	0	21
ST. FRANCOIS	9	10	10	0	82	1	9	1	0	2	0	13	13	5	5	0	0	4	4	1	1	4	2	176
ST. LOUIS	2,278	495	1,449	7	35	170	62	3	0	724	12	535	1,574	683	82	0	128	12	33	0	89	86	53	8,510

TABLE 28.2 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1993

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVAN-GEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST-MINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
STE. GENEVIEVE	10	0	6	0	8	0	3	44	0	0	0	4	13	9	0	0	1	2	1	36	2	1	1	141
SALINE	1	1	1	2	32	3	0	45	0	0	0	1	0	1	204	0	0	7	4	1	2	3	2	310
SCHUYLER	0	1	0	0	8	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	9	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
SCOTT	2	1	3	0	9	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	10	1	1	1	1	42
SHANNON	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	26	62	0	0	0	2	96
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	6	2	3	5	0	0	31	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	56
STODDARD	6	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	19	0	1	1	1	47
STONE	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	68	19	1	1	1	0	99
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	36
TANEY	2	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	168	18	0	3	1	3	201
TEXAS	0	0	1	0	3	35	0	71	0	0	8	0	0	0	5	0	0	35	62	0	0	3	2	225
VERNON	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	6	1	2	5	2	152
WARREN	4	3	5	0	6	0	3	2	0	4	0	33	13	29	3	0	1	3	2	0	1	0	1	113
WASHINGTON	5	0	0	0	25	0	4	2	0	0	1	3	8	4	5	0	0	2	2	0	1	2	0	64
WAYNE	0	0	1	0	3	1	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	1	24
WEBSTER	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	33	45	1	0	2	0	89
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
WRIGHT	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	25	85	0	1	1	0	118
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	643	62	393	9	0	174	13	71	0	177	0	308	127	59	2	0	46	0	17	1	0	0	24	2,126
MISSOURI TOTAL	3,446	761	2,418	777	950	3,295	580	2,874	0	1,065	765	2,079	2,484	1,635	688	0	1,355	983	2,190	283	403	1,443	551	31,025

TABLE 29.1
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1993

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	HEART OF OZARKS	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	1	0	3	0	0	5	75
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	5
AUDRAIN	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	111	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	119
BARRY	190	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201
BARTON	14	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
BATES	3	0	1	0	79	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	94
BENTON	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	0	0	192
BOLLINGER	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	2	1	9	0	21
BOONE	1	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	242	0	1	4	8	0	1	2	264
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	3	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	32
BUTLER	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	2	0	2	0	976	0	986
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	32	49
CALLAWAY	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	17
CAMDEN	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	97	0	0	107
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	4	16	0	3	0	45
CARROLL	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	22	0	7	38
CARTER	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	122	0	126
CASS	1	0	1	0	889	17	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	981
CEDAR	2	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	103	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	110
CHRISTIAN	3	0	225	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	230
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5
CLAY	1	0	1	0	86	2,976	341	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	2	3,413
CLINTON	0	0	0	0	3	51	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	68
COLE	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	1	7	3	0	0	19
COOPER	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	79
CRAWFORD	1	223	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	2	5	1	0	0	239
DADE	2	0	13	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	20
DALLAS	5	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	50
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	75	80
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	0	99	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	105
DENT	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	18
DOUGLAS	1	0	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	17
DUNKLIN	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	332	0	336
FRANKLIN	0	2,243	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	20	93	0	0	0	2,379
GASCONADE	0	162	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	167
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	24	35
GREENE	19	3	2,064	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	1	4	0	0	2	1	2,100
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	337	354
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	52
HENRY	0	0	2	0	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	1	132
HICKORY	2	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	20
HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	48	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	53
HOWELL	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	12
IRON	0	28	0	3	6	0	0	206	0	0	0	2	3	0	2	0	250

TABLE 29.1 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1993

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	HEART OF OZARKS	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
JACKSON	4	3	0	0	7,568	516	4,367	0	1	1	0	1	5	10	0	7	12,483
JASPER	215	0	8	0	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	238
JEFFERSON	0	13	0	3,513	0	0	1	36	0	1	42	126	949	2	0	0	4,683
JOHNSON	1	0	0	0	61	0	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	554	0	0	630
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	9
LACLEDE	2	2	24	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	36
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	121	4	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	33	0	0	171
LAWRENCE	74	0	50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
LINCOLN	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	97	18	7	9	2	0	0	140
LINN	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	1	0	171	216
LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	198	203
MCDONALD	313	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	313
MACON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	180
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234
MARIES	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
MARION	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	13
MERCER	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	79
MILLER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	10
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	5
MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	67	0	2	70
MONROE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	88
MONTGOMERY	0	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	5	1	3	4	1	0	0	37
MORGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	0	106
NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	146	0	148
NEWTON	748	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	752
NODAWAY	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
OSAGE	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	8
OZARK	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	6
PEMISCOTT	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	13
PERRY	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	29	0	0	1	1	8	0	0	0	64
PETTIS	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	997	0	0	1,000
PHELPS	2	82	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	5	1	5	1	0	0	101
PIKE	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	8	7	0	2	1	0	0	21
PLATTE	1	0	0	0	22	1,190	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1,339
POLK	3	0	73	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	79
PULASKI	5	8	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	20
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	29	33
RALLS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	13
RANDOLPH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	769	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	772
RAY	0	0	0	0	4	133	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	158
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	47	0	0	1	7	1	0	23	0	82
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	217	0	220
ST. CHARLES	0	28	0	3	1	0	0	3	3	4,457	545	128	198	1	1	0	5,368
ST. CLAIR	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	17
ST. FRANCOIS	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	1,712	0	0	1	11	7	0	1	0	1,759
ST. LOUIS	3	27	6	106	0	0	0	88	8	17	7,347	2,815	10,587	4	0	0	21,008

TABLE 29.1 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1993

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	HEART OF OZARKS	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	137	1	0	0	3	0	0	3	6	13	0	0	0	163
SALINE	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	128	0	1	136
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
SCOTT	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	27	0	35
SHANNON	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	12
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	38
STODDARD	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	336	0	339
STONE	2	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	18
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	82	87
TANEY	2	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
TEXAS	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	9
VERNON	15	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	19
WARREN	0	126	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	50	10	2	8	0	0	0	200
WASHINGTON	0	6	0	77	0	0	0	348	0	0	4	5	3	0	1	0	444
WAYNE	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	1	0	214	0	229
WEBSTER	5	0	254	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
WRIGHT	2	0	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	33
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	840	3,511	1,517	0	0	0	5,869
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	1,664	3,004	2,908	3,936	8,884	5,030	5,024	2,770	1,761	4,641	8,862	6,683	13,490	2,475	2,446	1,135	74,713

TABLE 30.1
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1993

STATE	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
ARIZONA	3	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	12
ARKANSAS	6	1	10	0	2	0	2	14	0	0	0	4	29	16	84
CALIFORNIA	28	4	2	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	2	5	1	48
COLORADO	14	2	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	5	1	2	2	0	35
CONNECTICUT	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
DELAWARE	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
D.C.	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5
FLORIDA	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	2	4	2	0	21
GEORGIA	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	13
HAWAII	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5
IDAHO	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
ILLINOIS	146	8	78	9	23	1	41	4	11	299	22	127	27	0	796
INDIANA	11	2	3	0	4	0	7	0	0	9	0	9	1	1	47
IOWA	13	2	7	0	14	0	1	0	22	94	303	11	10	1	478
KANSAS	22	41	13	0	14	0	3	7	20	12	15	1	30	0	178
KENTUCKY	3	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	14
LOUISIANA	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	6	20
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYLAND	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
MASSACHUSETTS	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	13
MICHIGAN	9	2	3	1	2	0	10	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	33
MINNESOTA	12	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	2	3	0	30
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MISSOURI TOTAL	2,519	430	564	542	1,495	142	593	717	839	1,089	735	1,060	2,725	257	13,707
MONTANA	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	6
NEBRASKA	9	1	6	0	10	0	12	0	15	38	140	1	0	0	232
NEVADA	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
NEW JERSEY	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	8
NEW MEXICO	3	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	6	0	17
NEW YORK	10	2	6	0	5	0	4	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	32
NORTH CAROLINA	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6
NORTH DAKOTA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	5
OHIO	8	1	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	1	0	30
OKLAHOMA	4	4	13	1	5	0	5	28	2	2	1	1	18	0	84
OREGON	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
PENNSYLVANIA	3	0	4	0	1	0	2	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	15
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4
SOUTH DAKOTA	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	11
TENNESSEE	18	1	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	9	2	0	39
TEXAS	22	5	20	0	1	0	2	2	4	4	3	2	15	0	80
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	5
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

TABLE 30.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1993

STATE	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
VIRGINIA	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	3	2	0	25
WASHINGTON	2	5	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	11
WEST VIRGINIA	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
WISCONSIN	6	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	5	2	1	0	26
WYOMING	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
OUT-OF-STATE	400	95	230	16	103	1	97	62	86	509	508	211	169	29	2,516
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	8
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	21	13	6	11	15	4	3	0	0	20	34	9	19	0	155
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	7
GRAND TOTAL	2,940	538	800	569	1,613	147	696	781	926	1,620	1,279	1,280	2,918	286	16,393

TABLE 30.2
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1993

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVAN-GEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST-MINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	1	15	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	45
ALASKA	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
ARIZONA	1	13	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	27
ARKANSAS	4	11	2	0	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	45	13	6	9	3	11	117
CALIFORNIA	11	42	2	1	1	82	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	13	0	2	8	171
COLORADO	1	12	0	0	2	97	2	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	1	7	12	0	11	2	156
CONNECTICUT	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	17
DELAWARE	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
D.C.	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
FLORIDA	2	34	1	0	17	91	10	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	23	0	0	2	6	4	0	1	1	203
GEORGIA	1	19	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	26
HAWAII	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
IDAHO	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7
ILLINOIS	226	142	21	0	2	43	78	3	0	16	10	24	20	4	8	0	8	6	25	10	1	6	9	662
INDIANA	7	46	3	0	0	1	10	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	6	0	1	4	86
IOWA	13	13	0	1	1	1	16	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	7	0	6	0	70
KANSAS	10	22	0	17	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	35	12	18	6	8	32	4	177
KENTUCKY	10	19	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	43
LOUISIANA	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	13
MAINE	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4
MARYLAND	1	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	59
MASSACHUSETTS	2	40	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	46
MICHIGAN	3	12	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	7	0	1	6	3	3	0	1	1	44
MINNESOTA	0	24	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	0	0	1	38
MISSISSIPPI	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MISSOURI TOTAL	500	157	150	64	203	603	143	367	0	102	131	285	156	89	199	0	268	223	476	44	112	205	128	4,605
MONTANA	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	10
NEBRASKA	10	13	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	23	2	3	2	1	5	1	69
NEVADA	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
NEW JERSEY	3	59	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	71
NEW MEXICO	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	12
NEW YORK	2	104	3	0	0	43	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	161
NORTH CAROLINA	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	9
NORTH DAKOTA	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OHIO	42	58	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	6	1	1	1	119
OKLAHOMA	8	9	0	2	1	1	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	29	0	7	2	13	5	19	18	13	141
OREGON	0	13	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	20
PENNSYLVANIA	1	46	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	53
RHODE ISLAND	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
SOUTH CAROLINA	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TENNESSEE	7	37	6	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	4	2	2	67
TEXAS	17	40	7	1	3	4	1	7	0	0	0	4	0	1	25	0	1	2	5	26	18	13	12	187
UTAH	1	3	0	0	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	24
VERMONT	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

TABLE 30.2 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1993

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVAN-GEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST-MINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
VIRGINIA	4	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	23
WASHINGTON	1	10	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	2	29
WEST VIRGINIA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WISCONSIN	18	29	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	0	3	0	5	4	0	0	7	79
WYOMING	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7
OUT-OF-STATE	415	1,025	74	24	36	417	130	46	0	22	19	71	25	6	117	0	86	86	125	155	64	113	84	3,140
U.S. TERRITORIES	8	5	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	7	0	2	0	5	55	1	10	0	3	2	0	2	15	3	0	1	4	3	0	5	1	0	119
UNKNOWN	26	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	98
GRAND TOTAL	956	1,254	226	88	244	1,091	274	423	0	127	152	356	183	110	320	0	355	313	604	204	181	319	213	7,993

TABLE 31.1
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1993

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	HEART OF OZARKS	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
ALABAMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARKANSAS	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	27	0	35
CALIFORNIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	6
GEORGIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ILLINOIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	2	23	37	11	0	2	0	81
INDIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
IOWA	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
KANSAS	1	0	2	0	12	8	24	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	48
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
MISSOURI TOTAL	276	473	562	1,071	1,215	543	623	473	386	1,125	804	644	815	494	496	214	10,214
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEBRASKA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4
NEW MEXICO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
NEW YORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OHIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OKLAHOMA	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TENNESSEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TEXAS	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	6
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 31.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1993

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	HEART OF OZARKS	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUT-OF-STATE	17	1	4	2	12	8	24	6	6	3	31	44	24	1	34	2	219
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	1	0	15	7	3	0	1	0	35
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL	294	474	567	1,073	1,229	551	651	479	393	1,128	850	695	842	496	531	216	10,469

TABLE 32.1
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1993

STATE	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	7	2	4	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	6	5	1	33
ALASKA	9	1	3	0	4	0	1	1	1	3	1	0	6	0	30
ARIZONA	19	1	3	5	8	0	2	2	3	1	7	4	7	0	62
ARKANSAS	46	2	45	4	6	0	2	45	1	2	1	25	176	58	413
CALIFORNIA	133	24	9	21	18	0	16	3	46	10	2	13	37	5	337
COLORADO	78	8	12	6	10	0	4	5	5	16	10	6	20	0	180
CONNECTICUT	13	5	3	2	3	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	6	0	36
DELAWARE	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
D.C.	6	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	17
FLORIDA	50	7	6	11	26	0	3	2	16	5	7	17	19	1	170
GEORGIA	16	3	4	5	4	0	5	1	0	0	0	5	8	4	55
HAWAII	7	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	18
IDAHO	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10
ILLINOIS	721	27	380	126	92	38	137	20	35	945	72	539	140	1	3,273
INDIANA	53	21	39	11	14	1	17	0	3	15	8	22	11	2	217
IOWA	65	12	19	9	99	0	4	7	89	374	1,301	23	60	1	2,063
KANSAS	164	637	58	10	149	0	20	106	171	59	60	7	156	0	1,597
KENTUCKY	16	2	24	5	3	0	2	1	0	3	0	27	4	0	87
LOUISIANA	17	2	9	5	6	0	2	2	1	2	2	9	7	8	72
MAINE	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	7
MARYLAND	22	0	4	4	3	0	1	0	0	2	1	3	4	0	44
MASSACHUSETTS	21	5	1	2	5	0	1	1	0	3	3	0	3	0	45
MICHIGAN	48	6	9	7	8	0	30	2	1	17	2	15	8	0	153
MINNESOTA	35	2	11	4	6	0	2	8	3	11	9	2	21	0	114
MISSISSIPPI	8	2	2	1	3	0	2	0	0	1	2	7	1	0	29
MISSOURI TOTAL	13,871	4,325	3,517	12,118	8,854	1,806	2,902	5,210	4,590	3,993	2,949	6,177	15,276	901	86,489
MONTANA	2	1	5	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	2	0	20
NEBRASKA	48	7	33	6	26	0	31	0	37	137	466	7	0	0	798
NEVADA	9	2	0	1	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	3	1	24
NEW HAMPSHIRE	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	14
NEW JERSEY	27	4	5	5	4	0	3	1	0	6	5	4	4	0	68
NEW MEXICO	15	3	2	2	2	0	1	4	0	8	0	0	11	1	49
NEW YORK	52	4	16	10	18	0	8	2	1	4	7	5	15	0	142
NORTH CAROLINA	11	2	7	4	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	2	4	0	38
NORTH DAKOTA	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	3	0	18
OHIO	26	5	14	9	7	0	9	3	3	1	11	17	11	0	116
OKLAHOMA	48	17	43	8	12	0	13	178	10	8	3	6	92	0	438
OREGON	7	0	1	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	16
PENNSYLVANIA	31	2	11	8	4	0	4	1	4	6	2	2	3	0	78
RHODE ISLAND	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	9
SOUTH CAROLINA	6	3	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	17
SOUTH DAKOTA	13	2	4	1	3	0	0	0	2	7	5	3	4	0	44
TENNESSEE	61	6	13	12	2	0	6	3	0	6	0	43	9	0	161
TEXAS	132	20	37	17	15	0	11	11	11	14	17	20	48	2	355
UTAH	6	1	2	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	18
VERMONT	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	8

TABLE 32.1 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1993

STATE	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
VIRGINIA	44	2	11	5	10	0	2	1	1	9	2	7	6	0	100
WASHINGTON	12	10	3	4	4	0	1	1	1	2	4	0	5	0	47
WEST VIRGINIA	3	1	1	3	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	14
WISCONSIN	31	3	8	3	9	0	2	1	5	19	7	6	17	0	111
WYOMING	4	2	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	3	2	0	19
OUT-OF-STATE	2,170	879	871	349	603	39	355	421	456	1,708	2,032	869	951	85	11,788
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	2	0	0	2	40	0	52
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	324	196	99	182	230	53	37	13	11	200	141	276	238	2	2,002
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	13	3	0	0	20	2	15	18	2	0	2	75
GRAND TOTAL	16,365	5,400	4,497	12,662	9,690	1,898	3,300	5,666	5,061	5,916	5,140	7,326	16,505	990	100,406

TABLE 32.2
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1993

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVAN-GEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST-MINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	1	47	1	0	0	166	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	0	2	0	232
ALASKA	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	9
ARIZONA	8	33	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	9	0	0	4	2	19	0	1	1	88
ARKANSAS	15	40	9	0	11	1	0	23	0	1	0	3	1	4	6	0	8	247	43	15	44	9	29	509
CALIFORNIA	36	144	23	1	1	437	3	6	0	1	0	7	1	0	8	0	6	6	11	63	6	6	10	776
COLORADO	9	56	4	2	4	492	4	7	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	10	7	29	25	1	28	10	694
CONNECTICUT	4	76	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	1	3	100
DELAWARE	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	19
D.C.	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	47
FLORIDA	19	138	35	0	33	447	24	1	0	2	0	27	1	3	30	0	0	7	10	26	0	3	4	810
GEORGIA	9	79	14	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	9	0	1	0	1	14	2	2	1	139
HAWAII	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	57
IDAHO	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	2	21
ILLINOIS	946	574	182	5	15	282	373	19	0	113	76	116	195	22	16	0	27	24	113	53	15	13	29	3,208
INDIANA	26	120	14	0	0	1	15	0	0	3	0	6	1	2	6	0	0	5	12	18	1	3	8	241
IOWA	39	70	1	2	1	2	62	4	0	0	12	2	1	3	12	0	6	18	13	23	1	14	9	295
KANSAS	36	86	80	296	4	7	2	14	0	0	1	8	2	1	13	0	340	37	66	19	19	118	17	1,166
KENTUCKY	39	67	10	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	23	1	1	4	158
LOUISIANA	10	40	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	7	0	1	3	1	9	3	0	3	86
MAINE	2	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	4	22
MARYLAND	7	186	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	1	2	0	208
MASSACHUSETTS	8	152	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	5	0	1	4	183
MICHIGAN	24	55	11	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	4	0	1	13	0	2	12	7	13	0	1	5	153
MINNESOTA	5	100	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	1	0	4	9	2	16	0	1	5	161
MISSISSIPPI	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	9	3	0	1	4	40
MISSOURI TOTAL	3,446	761	2,418	777	950	3,295	580	2,874	0	1,065	765	2,079	2,701	1,635	688	0	1,355	983	2,190	283	403	1,443	551	31,242
MONTANA	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	5	1	25
NEBRASKA	33	64	5	2	1	2	1	5	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	65	3	5	8	5	17	6	228
NEVADA	1	7	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	20
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2	5	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	17
NEW JERSEY	10	233	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	7	1	1	1	267
NEW MEXICO	4	16	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	1	1	13	4	3	1	54
NEW YORK	15	395	11	0	0	469	3	0	0	2	0	5	1	0	4	0	0	2	2	8	1	2	1	921
NORTH CAROLINA	6	25	5	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	1	52
NORTH DAKOTA	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8
OHIO	127	218	8	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	2	10	34	2	2	6	423
OKLAHOMA	18	46	3	6	1	4	0	44	0	0	0	6	1	0	40	0	26	22	51	20	93	54	41	476
OREGON	2	38	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	1	0	0	60
PENNSYLVANIA	10	173	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	4	1	14	2	0	1	221
RHODE ISLAND	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
SOUTH CAROLINA	2	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	26
SOUTH DAKOTA	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	1	0	16
TENNESSEE	40	127	13	0	0	3	1	3	0	4	1	8	0	2	1	0	0	4	8	18	9	4	4	250
TEXAS	31	169	26	1	12	33	3	11	0	0	0	21	0	3	44	0	8	16	25	85	58	30	24	600
UTAH	2	7	0	0	0	93	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	5	2	0	1	116
VERMONT	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

TABLE 32.2 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1993

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVAN-GEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST-MINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
VIRGINIA	8	42	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	16	3	3	1	83
WASHINGTON	8	54	3	0	1	59	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	16	0	0	4	159
WEST VIRGINIA	1	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	17
WISCONSIN	60	86	9	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	12	2	0	2	0	3	2	13	12	0	0	13	218
WYOMING	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	18
OUT-OF-STATE	1,630	3,973	518	320	96	2,511	514	159	0	138	107	264	215	46	251	0	518	457	465	655	282	333	264	13,716
U.S. TERRITORIES	41	31	0	0	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	175
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	157	0	42	44	22	122	10	49	0	25	3	3	75	71	13	0	8	22	8	1	17	9	0	701
UNKNOWN	3,927	1,388	311	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	103	0	255	0	0	10	74	48	0	0	0	6,119
GRAND TOTAL	9,201	6,153	3,289	1,141	1,068	6,005	1,104	3,085	0	1,228	875	2,346	3,094	1,752	1,232	0	1,881	1,472	2,737	987	702	1,785	816	51,953

TABLE 33.1
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1993

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	HEART OF OZARKS	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
ALABAMA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	5	0	9
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	4
ARIZONA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	0	2	11
ARKANSAS	11	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	6	0	81	0	109
CALIFORNIA	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	8	25	0	1	0	53
COLORADO	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	5	0	2	0	15
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	4
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	15	1	0	0	29
GEORGIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	9
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
ILLINOIS	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	8	1	2	245	278	201	2	4	0	747
INDIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	5	15	0	1	0	30
IOWA	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	5	2	4	1	0	0	16
KANSAS	7	0	3	0	60	53	180	0	0	0	5	2	9	0	0	1	320
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	2	0	1	0	11
LOUISIANA	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	2	0	0	0	10
MAINE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MARYLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	7
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	0	0	8
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	4	9	0	0	0	20
MINNESOTA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	6
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	9	1	0	0	0	17
MISSOURI TOTAL	1,664	3,004	2,908	3,936	8,884	5,030	5,024	2,770	1,761	4,641	8,862	6,683	13,490	2,475	2,446	1,135	74,713
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
NEBRASKA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	7
NEVADA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
NEW JERSEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	1	3	0	1	0	13
NEW MEXICO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	4
NEW YORK	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	3	15	0	0	0	26
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	5
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OHIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	13	0	0	0	23
OKLAHOMA	32	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	4	1	0	0	46
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
PENNSYLVANIA	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	10	0	0	0	18
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	4
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	4
TENNESSEE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	4	2	0	1	0	24
TEXAS	6	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	9	10	1	0	1	42
UTAH	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	8
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 33.1 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1993

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	HEART OF OZARKS	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	2	1	0	0	0	9
WASHINGTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
WEST VIRGINIA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	11	0	0	0	15
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
OUT-OF-STATE	71	3	23	5	60	53	181	10	12	5	406	356	411	7	97	5	1,705
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	5	1	3	0	13	0	142	1	10	0	31	59	103	0	1	0	369
UNKNOWN	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	24	1	0	0	2	0	0	33
GRAND TOTAL	1,741	3,008	2,934	3,943	8,959	5,088	5,347	2,782	1,783	4,670	9,300	7,098	14,004	2,485	2,544	1,140	76,826

TABLE 34.1
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1993

	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
INSTITUTION	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS+	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS+	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	1,806	39	53	1,898	95%	2%	3%	100%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	5,210	421	35	5,666	92%	7%	1%	100%
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,590	456	15	5,061	91%	9%	0%	100%
Subtotal	11,606	916	103	12,625	92%	7%	1%	100%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	8,854	603	233	9,690	91%	6%	2%	100%
NORTHWEST	2,949	2,032	159	5,140	57%	40%	3%	100%
SOUTHEAST	6,177	869	280	7,326	84%	12%	4%	100%
SOUTHWEST	15,276	951	278	16,505	93%	6%	2%	100%
WEST PLAINS	901	85	4	990	91%	9%	0%	100%
Subtotal	34,157	4,540	954	39,651	86%	11%	2%	100%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST	3,993	1,708	215	5,916	67%	29%	4%	100%
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	2,902	355	43	3,300	88%	11%	1%	100%
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	13,871	2,170	324	16,365	85%	13%	2%	100%
UMKC	4,325	879	196	5,400	80%	16%	4%	100%
UMR	3,517	871	99	4,487	78%	19%	2%	100%
UMSL	12,118	349	195	12,662	96%	3%	2%	100%
Subtotal	33,831	4,269	814	38,914	87%	11%	2%	100%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	86,489	11,788	2,129	100,406	86%	12%	2%	100%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	1,664	71	6	1,741	96%	4%	0%	100%
EAST CENTRAL	3,004	3	1	3,008	100%	0%	0%	100%
HEART OF THE OZARKS	2,908	23	3	2,934				
JEFFERSON	3,936	5	2	3,943	100%	0%	0%	100%
LONGVIEW	8,884	60	15	8,959	99%	1%	0%	100%
MAPLE WOODS	5,030	53	5	5,088	99%	1%	0%	100%
PENN VALLEY	5,024	181	142	5,347	94%	3%	3%	100%
MINERAL AREA	2,770	10	2	2,782	100%	0%	0%	100%
MOBERLY	1,761	12	10	1,783	99%	1%	1%	100%
ST. CHARLES	4,641	5	24	4,670	99%	0%	1%	100%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	8,862	406	32	9,300	95%	4%	0%	100%
FOREST PARK	6,683	356	59	7,098	94%	5%	1%	100%
MERAMEC	13,490	411	103	14,004	96%	3%	1%	100%
STATE FAIR	2,475	7	3	2,485	100%	0%	0%	100%
THREE RIVERS	2,446	97	1	2,544	96%	4%	0%	100%
NORTH CENTRAL	1,135	5	0	1,140	100%	0%	0%	100%
Subtotal	74,713	1,705	408	76,826	97%	2%	1%	100%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	161,202	13,493	2,537	177,232	91%	8%	1%	100%

TABLE 34.2
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1993

	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
INSTITUTION	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS+	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS+	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	3,446	1,630	4,125	9,201	37%	18%	45%	100%
WASHINGTON	761	3,973	1,419	6,153	12%	65%	23%	100%
WEBSTER	2,418	518	353	3,289	74%	16%	11%	100%
Subtotal	6,625	6,121	5,897	18,643	36%	33%	32%	100%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	777	320	44	1,141	68%	28%	4%	100%
CENTRAL METHODIST	950	96	22	1,068	89%	9%	2%	100%
COLUMBIA	3,295	2,511	199	6,005	55%	42%	3%	100%
CULVER-STOCKTON	580	514	10	1,104	53%	47%	1%	100%
DRURY	2,874	159	52	3,085	93%	5%	2%	100%
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	1,065	138	25	1,228	87%	11%	2%	100%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	765	107	3	875	87%	12%	0%	100%
LINDENWOOD	2,079	264	3	2,346	89%	11%	0%	100%
MARYVILLE	2,484	213	397	3,094	80%	7%	13%	100%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	1,635	46	71	1,752	93%	3%	4%	100%
MISSOURI VALLEY	688	251	293	1,232	56%	20%	24%	100%
PARK	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ROCKHURST	1,355	518	8	1,881	72%	28%	0%	100%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	983	457	32	1,472	67%	31%	2%	100%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2,190	465	82	2,737	80%	17%	3%	100%
STEPHENS	283	655	49	987	29%	66%	5%	100%
WESTMINSTER	403	282	17	702	57%	40%	2%	100%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,443	333	9	1,785	81%	19%	1%	100%
WILLIAM WOODS	551	264	1	816	68%	32%	0%	100%
Subtotal	24,400	7,593	1,317	33,310	72%	26%	2%	100%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	40	297	33	370	11%	80%	9%	100%
KEMPER	98	130	10	238	41%	55%	4%	100%
WENTWORTH	82	72	23	177	46%	41%	13%	100%
Subtotal	220	499	66	785	28%	64%	8%	100%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	31,245	14,213	7,280	52,738	59%	27%	14%	100%
STATE TOTAL	192,447	27,706	9,817	229,970	84%	12%	4%	100%

+ Other student category includes: students from U.S. Territories, foreign students, and students of unknown geographic origin.
N/A: Form not received from institution
NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

TABLE 35.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1993

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS % OF TOTAL												NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS										
	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																							
HARRIS-STOWE	2%	6%	8%	7%	6%	5%	5%	5%	4%	5%	3%	5%	19	71	93	88	81	87	91	91	79	91	54	92
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	6%	5%	5%	5%	6%	6%	7%	8%	8%	7%	8%	8%	262	216	209	204	253	312	354	452	457	425	442	436
MISSOURI WESTERN	7%	6%	7%	8%	7%	8%	7%	8%	8%	9%	9%	9%	311	260	274	307	270	298	306	323	378	423	443	469
Subtotal	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	8%	592	547	576	599	604	697	751	866	914	939	939	997
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																								
CENTRAL	5%	5%	6%	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	8%	8%	8%	9%	460	450	455	456	539	539	598	671	766	825	844	833
NORTHWEST	45%	47%	46%	46%	46%	47%	45%	48%	46%	46%	44%	42%	1,861	2,094	1,957	1,938	1,950	2,056	2,107	2,331	2,410	2,449	2,333	2,173
SOUTHEAST	8%	10%	11%	11%	10%	10%	9%	9%	10%	13%	14%	16%	645	834	954	904	840	758	730	728	795	1,012	1,081	1,147
SOUTHWEST	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	6%	6%	7%	7%	654	720	676	720	761	771	836	915	1,010	1,105	1,232	1,229
WEST PLAINS	4%	4%	7%	7%	6%	6%	6%	5%	6%	7%	7%	9%	23	22	38	40	40	33	31	30	49	66	65	87
Subtotal	10%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	11%	12%	12%	13%	13%	14%	3,643	4,120	4,080	4,058	4,130	4,157	4,302	4,675	5,030	5,457	5,555	5,469
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																								
NORTHEAST	32%	35%	35%	34%	31%	29%	28%	29%	30%	29%	32%	32%	1,938	2,200	2,168	2,017	1,897	1,690	1,607	1,731	1,666	1,680	1,834	1,908
1890 LAND-GRANT																								
LINCOLN	27%	22%	21%	21%	14%	14%	15%	13%	12%	11%	12%	12%	629	564	582	626	332	317	359	366	392	425	427	398
1862 LAND-GRANT																								
UMC	11%	10%	9%	9%	9%	10%	11%	13%	14%	15%	15%	15%	2,145	1,911	1,671	1,593	1,566	1,719	1,996	2,389	2,671	2,744	2,691	2,494
UMKC	12%	11%	13%	15%	16%	18%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	20%	883	775	913	1,049	1,131	1,237	1,296	1,266	1,238	1,169	1,132	1,075
UMR	21%	19%	17%	16%	16%	16%	16%	16%	17%	19%	20%	22%	1,335	1,227	994	815	762	701	693	706	734	825	901	970
UMSL	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	4%	4%	5%	5%	5%	4%	4%	418	430	364	316	298	438	492	632	645	638	501	531
Subtotal	11%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	11%	12%	13%	13%	13%	13%	4,781	4,343	3,942	3,773	3,757	4,095	4,477	4,993	5,288	5,376	5,185	5,070
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	13%	13%	13%	14%	11,583	11,774	11,348	11,073	10,720	10,956	11,496	12,631	13,290	13,877	13,940	13,842
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																								
CROWDER	4%	7%	2%	2%	3%	3%	5%	4%	7%	4%	6%	4%	49	93	29	22	36	43	74	66	105	59	113	76
EAST CENTRAL	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	5	5	5	3	4	2	8	7	9	8	4	4
HEART OF THE OZARKS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1%	1%	1%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10	12	26
JEFFERSON	0%	0%	0%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	7	3	15	24	15	6	12	18	7	5	6	5
LONGVIEW	1%	1%	1%	0%	1%	0%	0%	1%	0%	1%	1%	1%	56	30	28	17	41	30	32	46	40	79	76	73
MAPLE WOODS	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	1%	1%	1%	37	15	13	22	45	35	56	34	76	72	59	58
PENN VALLEY	8%	7%	7%	7%	4%	4%	4%	4%	6%	6%	5%	6%	402	389	346	320	189	237	217	214	353	343	301	323
PIONEER	5%	1%	1%	0%	5%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21	6	8	2	29	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	0%	1%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	2%	0%	0%	0%	0%	5	9	9	7	8	5	3	22	13	7	10	11
MOBERLY	3%	2%	2%	1%	2%	2%	2%	1%	2%	2%	1%	1%	27	27	19	8	26	23	25	28	37	32	23	22
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	--	--	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	--	--	--	--	--	0	1	3	4	4	3	5
FLORISSANT VALLEY	1%	2%	2%	2%	5%	5%	5%	9%	5%	5%	5%	5%	150	189	176	191	475	477	510	563	520	517	470	437
FOREST PARK	3%	3%	3%	3%	6%	6%	7%	3%	7%	6%	6%	6%	266	262	203	192	330	370	403	444	472	425	455	415
MERAMEC	0%	1%	1%	1%	3%	3%	3%	20%	3%	4%	4%	4%	44	94	85	138	340	354	381	450	494	530	559	514
STATE FAIR	0%	0%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	5	6	10	7	4	6	4	9	3	2	3	8
THREE RIVERS	1%	2%	3%	3%	2%	3%	3%	6%	3%	3%	3%	4%	17	36	41	39	30	41	54	52	59	66	63	98
NORTH CENTRAL	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	6	8	12	17	19	1	2	1	4	2	1	5
Subtotal	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	1,097	1,172	999	1,009	1,591	1,630	1,782	1,957	2,196	2,161	2,158	2,080
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	9%	9%	9%	9%	12,680	12,946	12,347	12,082	12,311	12,586	13,278	14,588	15,486	16,038	16,098	15,922

TABLE 35.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1993

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS % OF TOTAL												NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS											
	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																								
SAINT LOUIS	27%	28%	28%	31%	32%	20%	N/A	N/A	4%	41%	44%	35%	1,533	1,332	1,369	1,500	1,492	1,817	N/A	N/A	373	2,400	2,912	1,828
WASHINGTON	50%	62%	50%	52%	54%	66%	61%	64%	64%	66%	84%	84%	3,385	3,185	3,292	3,317	3,367	3,528	3,979	4,105	4,162	4,071	3,949	4,004
WEBSTER	17%	31%	24%	17%	17%	N/A	16%	18%	18%	17%	17%	19%	186	387	303	253	279	N/A	405	485	523	524	535	560
SUBTOTAL	38%	44%	39%	40%	41%	37%	49%	50%	28%	47%	51%	49%	5,104	4,904	4,964	5,070	5,138	5,345	4,384	4,590	5,058	6,995	7,396	6,392
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																								
AVILA	72%	32%	37%	35%	34%	36%	36%	35%	34%	24%	32%	32%	706	401	421	395	349	356	424	390	364	262	366	364
CARDINAL NEWMAN	76%	45%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	71	20	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	12%	11%	10%	11%	10%	11%	12%	10%	6%	7%	11%	11%	81	69	63	70	62	71	84	78	54	69	112	118
COLUMBIA	54%	31%	24%	23%	50%	47%	51%	48%	48%	49%	48%	45%	1,200	192	156	149	1,484	1,544	1,635	1,753	2,011	2,398	2,662	2,710
CULVER-STOCKTON	53%	49%	48%	52%	62%	55%	53%	54%	51%	48%	49%	47%	343	348	310	382	523	513	551	577	572	565	556	524
DRURY	6%	6%	6%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	7%	6%	7%	136	125	122	119	113	131	142	156	167	202	201	208
EVANGEL	77%	79%	76%	73%	75%	70%	72%	71%	72%	N/A	64%	N/A	1,408	1,435	1,346	1,184	1,227	1,117	1,121	1,087	1,106	N/A	902	N/A
FONTBONNE	12%	16%	13%	11%	11%	12%	11%	9%	11%	12%	11%	14%	103	142	111	90	84	100	84	69	92	102	163	166
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	9%	12%	13%	12%	11%	10%	12%	9%	16%	16%	16%	13%	39	62	82	82	76	76	91	78	157	124	131	110
LINDENWOOD	N/A	N/A	N/A	5%	5%	6%	9%	12%	11%	10%	14%	11%	N/A	N/A	N/A	22	63	61	99	162	189	191	310	267
MARYVILLE	7%	10%	9%	8%	11%	9%	9%	9%	10%	10%	12%	10%	111	197	171	165	238	211	214	234	271	297	360	288
MISSOURI BAPTIST	6%	10%	10%	11%	10%	12%	9%	8%	7%	6%	7%	7%	25	56	36	43	64	106	79	81	69	67	95	117
MISSOURI VALLEY	27%	27%	31%	29%	28%	19%	29%	26%	28%	35%	38%	30%	130	101	130	162	216	244	344	307	297	363	459	289
PARK	N/A	35%	25%	88%	36%	4%	77%	49%	89%	28%	N/A	N/A	N/A	304	208	3,015	161	168	3,255	49	4,849	220	N/A	N/A
ROCKHURST	25%	27%	26%	26%	28%	29%	30%	31%	32%	31%	31%	28%	626	641	557	561	643	580	572	665	670	660	597	526
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	23%	29%	33%	33%	38%	31%	31%	31%	31%	31%	32%	33%	349	360	402	385	474	382	403	441	475	481	480	479
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	33%	38%	37%	46%	42%	38%	N/A	23%	18%	18%	18%	455	532	628	643	911	758	693	2,889	578	498	505	473
STEPHENS	77%	75%	75%	74%	72%	77%	76%	73%	72%	71%	70%	70%	974	853	782	715	776	866	906	852	855	788	724	656
TARKIO	N/A	44%	52%	37%	20%	26%	23%	28%	29%	--	--	--	N/A	234	313	253	354	430	465	400	310	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	46%	46%	47%	45%	44%	42%	46%	47%	51%	48%	48%	43%	320	308	289	276	272	283	319	346	403	359	352	299
WILLIAM JEWELL	14%	50%	12%	11%	12%	16%	12%	15%	15%	15%	16%	19%	248	1,617	232	212	237	235	237	287	296	299	306	342
WILLIAM WOODS	58%	51%	47%	48%	47%	51%	50%	47%	48%	43%	38%	32%	462	374	346	337	346	357	377	350	367	320	317	265
SUBTOTAL	35%	35%	31%	37%	31%	27%	36%	36%	37%	26%	28%	25%	7,787	8,371	6,705	9,260	8,673	8,589	12,095	11,251	14,152	8,265	9,598	8,201
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																								
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	95%	92%	95%	N/A	92%	91%	89%	90%	90%	89%	N/A	N/A	175	314	322	N/A	322	303	309	324	370	330
KEMPER	79%	71%	77%	66%	60%	56%	57%	70%	56%	57%	59%	59%	96	64	61	91	102	93	108	159	106	100	121	140
ST. MARY'S	0%	1%	0%	0%	0%	1%	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	4	0	0	0	2	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	34%	36%	33%	25%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46	55	34	16	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH*	34%	27%	30%	20%	13%	28%	27%	28%	20%	18%	N/A	53%	79	62	71	56	39	87	98	87	66	57	N/A	93
SUBTOTAL	20%	16%	27%	36%	34%	25%	58%	63%	55%	56%	79%	72%	222	185	341	477	463	182	528	549	481	481	491	563
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	35%	37%	33%	38%	34%	30%	39%	39%	35%	33%	35%	33%	13,113	13,460	12,010	14,807	14,274	14,116	17,007	16,390	19,691	15,741	17,485	15,156
STATE TOTAL	14%	14%	13%	15%	14%	13%	15%	14%	15%	14%	14%	14%	25,793	26,406	24,357	26,889	26,585	26,702	30,285	30,978	35,177	31,779	33,583	31,078

NOTE: Unknowns are not included.
N/A: Data not available

*Figures for Fall 1993 are for day division only
--: St. Charles opened in 1987. Heart of the Ozarks opened in 1991. Pioneer closed in 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in 1984, Tarkio closed in 1991, St. Mary's closed in 1988, and St. Paul's closed in 1986.
SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin

RESOURCES

TABLE 36.1
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 1993

	FACULTY 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY LESS THAN 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO. CONTRACT	EXEC/ ADMIN/ MANAGERIAL	PROF. NON-FACULTY	SECRE-TARIAL/ CLERICAL	TECH/ PARAPROF.	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINT.	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
HARRIS-STOWE	40	0	0	18	25	40	3	2	11	139
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	167	0	5	28	58	56	24	12	48	398
MISSOURI WESTERN	158	2	3	20	70	49	9	14	39	364
Subtotal	365	2	8	66	153	145	36	28	98	901
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES										
CENTRAL	419	0	35	39	142	180	113	81	125	1,134
NORTHWEST	228	0	5	29	87	106	20	52	76	603
SOUTHEAST	383	0	7	49	145	178	21	72	80	935
SOUTHWEST	620	4	61	45	311	286	58	48	168	1,601
WEST PLAINS	17	0	1	3	11	14	0	0	4	50
Subtotal	1,667	4	109	165	696	764	212	253	453	4,323
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS										
NORTHEAST	325	0	3	36	113	104	32	29	75	717
1890 LAND-GRANT										
LINCOLN	136	0	0	42	46	70	42	12	50	398
1862 LAND-GRANT										
UMC	705	42	1,441	390	1,732	1,690	865	391	931	8,187
UMKC	338	32	310	143	241	331	138	82	196	1,811
UMR	279	14	63	73	89	205	50	63	86	922
UMSL	366	7	104	113	160	202	44	42	100	1,138
Subtotal	1,688	95	1,918	719	2,222	2,428	1,097	578	1,313	12,058
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	4,181	101	2,038	1,028	3,230	3,511	1,419	900	1,989	18,397
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:										
CROWDER	44	0	16	6	13	21	1	3	10	114
EAST CENTRAL	58	0	3	17	15	33	14	3	12	155
HEART OF THE OZARKS	75	0	0	4	34	38	4	0	10	165
JEFFERSON	87	0	3	12	27	41	14	6	24	214
LONGVIEW	104	0	7	8	11	40	37	0	26	233
MAPLE WOODS	59	0	6	5	5	21	28	0	15	139
PENN VALLEY	89	0	20	11	9	43	48	0	27	247
MINERAL AREA	50	0	10	5	11	24	2	2	14	118
MOBERLY	33	0	5	5	24	20	0	0	11	98
ST. CHARLES	58	0	2	25	23	24	14	0	30	176
FLORISSANT VALLEY	138	0	1	7	45	63	49	20	36	359
FOREST PARK	128	0	0	10	60	69	35	17	43	362
MERAMEC	186	0	0	9	54	76	35	22	47	429
STATE FAIR	55	0	11	15	16	35	5	0	8	145
THREE RIVERS	53	0	0	5	23	30	5	0	9	125
NORTH CENTRAL	18	0	3	4	7	11	6	0	4	53
Subtotal	1,235	0	87	148	377	589	297	73	326	3,132
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	5,416	101	2,125	1,176	3,607	4,100	1,716	973	2,315	21,529

TABLE 36.2
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 1993

	FACULTY 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY LESS THAN 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO. CONTRACT	EXEC/ ADMIN/ MANAGERIAL	PROF. NON-FACULTY	SECRE-TARIAL/ CLERICAL	TECH/ PARAPROF.	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINT.	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES										
SAINT LOUIS	383	1	561	342	1,222	1,026	329	115	310	4,289
WASHINGTON	547	20	1,177	949	798	1,553	1,413	211	386	7,054
WEBSTER	97	0	18	8	125	181	15	0	10	454
Subtotal	1,027	21	1,756	1,299	2,145	2,760	1,757	326	706	11,797
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
AVILA	53	0	0	18	33	24	2	2	9	141
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	55	8	36	37	2	0	19	157
COLUMBIA	45	4	0	9	66	81	2	4	22	233
CULVER-STOCKTON	55	0	0	14	13	36	1	35	8	162
DRURY	92	0	9	6	39	49	7	7	35	244
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	48	0	0	22	9	16	2	5	4	106
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	35	0	2	8	21	15	1	3	5	90
LINDENWOOD	51	0	46	7	11	33	3	0	22	173
MARYVILLE	57	1	24	33	20	50	6	4	34	229
MISSOURI BAPTIST	18	0	.	3	7	29	0	1	10	79
MISSOURI VALLEY	40	0	21	3	12	9	15	0	13	113
PARK	34	5	10	17	47	48	8	11	20	200
ROCKHURST	93	0	6	11	71	49	8	7	48	293
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	80	0	0	8	18	35	9	52	15	217
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	75	0	16	10	50	54	3	8	29	245
STEPHENS	60	0	2	23	25	34	3	14	65	226
WESTMINSTER	50	0	0	15	19	27	3	10	19	143
WILLIAM JEWELL	86	0	3	22	52	51	3	17	62	296
WILLIAM WOODS	43	53	2	27	22	21	1	2	32	203
Subtotal	1,015	63	207	264	571	698	79	182	471	3,550
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
COTTEY	34	0	0	11	19	16	2	7	36	125
KEMPER	10	0	2	7	15	6	4	2	8	54
WENTWORTH	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	44	0	2	18	34	22	6	9	44	179
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	2,086	84	1,965	1,581	2,750	3,480	1,842	517	1,221	15,526
STATE TOTAL	7,502	185	4,090	2,757	6,357	7,580	3,558	1,490	3,536	37,055

N/A: Form not received by or from institution

*All employees support the junior college and the prep school. No employee is identified as working for the junior college only.

SOURCE: IPEDS Fall Staff form

TABLE 37.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN THE NUMBER OF TOTAL FULL-TIME FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 AND FALL 1987-FALL 1993

	TOTAL FULL-TIME FACULTY									
	FALL 1981	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	%CHANGE 81-93 FACULTY	%CHANGE 92-93 FACULTY
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
HARRIS-STOWE	29	32	37	39	39	37	37	40	38%	8%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	154	167	170	190	196	198	189	172	12%	-9%
MISSOURI WESTERN	155	158	151	150	155	160	162	163	5%	1%
TOTAL	338	357	358	379	390	395	388	375	11%	-3%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES										
CENTRAL	471	416	418	435	451	447	444	454	-4%	2%
NORTHWEST	245	223	231	237	236	245	233	233	-5%	0%
SOUTHEAST	409	416	414	408	425	407	399	390	-5%	-2%
SOUTHWEST	534	628	653	678	679	668	661	685	28%	4%
WEST PLAINS	8	16	N/A	15	20	18	19	18	125%	-5%
TOTAL	1,667	1,699	1,716	1,773	1,811	1,785	1,756	1,780	7%	1%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS										
NORTHEAST	252	298	307	312	329	337	337	328	30%	-3%
1890 LAND-GRANT										
LINCOLN	140	151	134	130	134	145	143	136	-3%	-5%
1862 LAND-GRANT										
UMC	2,097	2,046	2,083	2,121	2,090	2,141	2,108	2188	4%	4%
UMKC	597	606	621	654	645	650	637	680	14%	7%
UMR	390	351	367	385	387	384	342	356	-9%	4%
UMSL	406	428	420	440	465	496	460	477	17%	4%
TOTAL	3,490	3,431	3,491	3,600	3,587	3,671	3,547	3,701	6%	4%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	5,887	5,936	6,006	6,194	6,251	6,333	6,171	6,320	7%	2%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
CROWDER	41	63	71	63	68	63	61	60	46%	-2%
EAST CENTRAL	50	53	51	54	73	56	58	61	22%	5%
HEART OF THE OZARKS	--	--	--	--	--	--	77	75	--	-3%
JEFFERSON	82	94	105	93	102	102	105	90	10%	-14%
LONGVIEW	62	77	73	78	106	109	107	111	79%	4%
MAPLE WOODS	40	49	45	46	56	58	61	65	63%	7%
PENN VALLEY	109	93	101	92	110	106	100	109	0%	9%
PIONEER	18	20	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	50	54	56	52	47	58	49	60	20%	22%
MOBERLY	31	28	30	33	32	32	34	38	23%	12%
ST. CHARLES	--	--	37	40	168	49	55	60	--	9%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	165	158	152	151	147	144	135	139	-16%	3%
FOREST PARK	145	131	133	133	131	125	121	128	-12%	6%
MERAMEC	185	181	182	183	182	180	174	186	1%	7%
STATE FAIR	52	66	54	67	53	68	48	66	27%	38%
THREE RIVERS	50	55	54	51	52	50	53	53	6%	0%
NORTH CENTRAL	27	26	27	33	19	22	22	21	-22%	-5%
TOTAL	1,107	1,148	1,171	1,169	1,346	1,222	1,260	1,322	19%	5%
PUBLIC TOTAL	6,994	7,084	7,177	7,363	7,597	7,555	7,431	7,642	9%	3%

--: St. Charles opened in 1987. Heart of the Ozarks opened in 1991. Pioneer closed in 1987.
Source: Higher Education Staff Information (EEO6) and IPEDS Fall Staff forms

TABLE 38.1
AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY RANK,
FALL 1993

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	NO ACADEMIC RANK	INSTITUTION AVERAGE	CHANGE FROM FALL 1992
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	$35,023	$29,829	$30,237	$26,756	0	0	$30,393	0.4%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$49,136	$40,617	$34,926	$30,080	0	0	$39,028	2.5%
MISSOURI WESTERN	$47,318	$39,258	$33,471	$27,567	0	0	$38,603	4.7%
Subtotal	$46,539	$39,346	$33,998	$28,577	0	0	$37,930	3.1%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	$51,745	$43,843	$37,937	$27,873	$10,754	0	$42,108	4.2%
NORTHWEST	$52,618	$40,311	$34,813	$26,930	$24,619	0	$37,863	5.5%
SOUTHEAST	$50,467	$43,234	$35,870	$29,620	0	0	$41,647	6.9%
SOUTHWEST	$50,687	$42,092	$36,372	$25,578	$22,832	$28,126	$40,631	2.0%
Subtotal	$51,099	$42,604	$36,423	$27,569	$22,427	$28,126	$40,852	4.2%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST	$50,543	$41,072	$34,213	$28,304	0	0	$38,559	2.9%
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	$41,406	$33,454	$28,178	$25,150	0	0	$30,836	0.9%
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	$60,636	$44,861	$40,838	$31,279	0	0	$49,124	7.2%
UMKC	$57,698	$44,440	$38,351	$31,660	0	0	$47,786	6.5%
UMR	$65,877	$50,922	$45,374	$34,588	0	0	$55,361	3.9%
UMSL	$56,796	$45,021	$40,914	$48,294	0	0	$46,878	4.6%
Subtotal	$60,480	$45,818	$41,103	$33,789	0	0	$49,435	5.9%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY AVERAGE	$54,556	$43,348	$37,140	$28,209	$22,427	$28,126	$43,187	4.6%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER	0	0	0	0	0	$24,715	$24,715	2.6%
EAST CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	$28,947	$28,947	-6.8%
HEART OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	$28,490	0	0	$28,490	-2.8%
JEFFERSON	$41,745	$34,334	$31,021	$28,832	0	0	$36,862	5.2%
LONGVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	$36,614	$36,614	1.9%
MAPLE WOODS	0	0	0	0	0	$40,298	$40,298	3.4%
PENN VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	$37,893	$37,893	1.6%
MINERAL AREA	0	0	0	$29,835	0	0	$29,835	14.6%
MOBERLY	0	0	0	0	0	$27,045	$27,045	2.0%
ST. CHARLES	$38,090	$34,582	$30,165	$25,242	0	0	$30,792	4.2%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$50,743	$44,807	$38,236	$31,423	0	0	$46,567	3.0%
FOREST PARK	$50,439	$44,329	$36,766	$32,148	0	0	$43,276	2.7%
MERAMEC	$51,038	$43,710	$36,581	$31,661	0	0	$44,164	1.8%
STATE FAIR	0	0	0	$29,892	$15,314	0	$29,229	5.1%
THREE RIVERS	0	0	0	0	0	$27,116	$27,116	1.8%
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	$29,838	$29,838	1.6%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR AVERAGE	$48,786	$42,122	$35,123	$29,500	$15,314	$32,782	$37,085	2.3%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION AVERAGE	$53,610	$43,184	$36,971	$28,685	$22,205	$32,729	$41,806	4.0%

TABLE 38.2
AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9 – MONTH FACULTY AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY RANK,
FALL 1993

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	NO ACADEMIC RANK	INSTITUTION AVERAGE	CHANGE FROM FALL 1992
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	$66,285	$47,306	$40,957	$27,710	0	0	$50,796	5.0%
WASHINGTON	$74,239	$51,071	$44,728	$30,750	$29,354	0	$58,004	3.5%
WEBSTER	$50,463	$41,689	$32,478	0	$30,661	$14,157	$38,896	2.1%
Subtotal	$70,027	$48,680	$41,460	$27,963	$29,451	$14,157	$53,486	3.7%
INDEPENDENT FOUR – YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	$37,901	$34,665	$29,940	$27,773	0	0	$32,152	5.4%
CENTRAL METHODIST	$40,151	$33,612	$25,879	$22,434	0	0	$31,459	4.2%
COLUMBIA	$36,225	$30,706	$27,243	$25,469	0	$23,154	$29,628	3.2%
CULVER – STOCKTON	$39,646	$34,760	$30,527	$32,500	0	$23,974	$33,201	0.9%
DRURY	$44,278	$39,155	$32,330	$31,632	$24,345	0	$37,172	–0.4%
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	$38,596	$32,852	$27,685	$24,211	0	0	$30,522	9.5%
HANNIBAL – LAGRANGE	$29,779	$28,408	$24,759	$23,156	0	0	$25,775	–1.3%
LINDENWOOD	$40,585	$37,757	$31,714		0	0	$34,598	8.2%
MARYVILLE	$45,362	$36,086	$30,769	$28,389	0	0	$35,733	4.7%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	$27,554	$22,418	0	0	$25,061	N/A
MISSOURI VALLEY	$35,754	$32,605	$27,801	$26,500	0	0	$30,467	6.5%
PARK	$34,101	$31,595	$28,513	$22,660	0	0	$30,303	4.9%
ROCKHURST	$41,864	$36,961	$34,196	$27,057	0	0	$36,289	1.5%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$44,600	$38,488	$34,968	$28,928	0	0	$39,061	2.1%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$36,235	$28,573	$30,761	$23,549	0	0	$29,381	N/A
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	$28,110	$28,110	1.1%
WESTMINSTER	$45,077	$39,025	$29,842	$28,673	0	0	$38,051	3.8%
WILLIAM JEWELL	$42,226	$34,175	$30,649	$24,150	0	0	$36,460	4.7%
WILLIAM WOODS	$37,263	$30,253	$28,993	$25,756	0	$23,000	$31,137	6.4%
Subtotal	$41,075	$34,758	$30,159	$25,599	$24,345	$27,626	$33,278	2.2%
INDEPENDENT TWO – YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	$40,848	$34,490	$28,271	0	$19,000	0	$32,439	1.1%
KEMPER	0	0	0	0	0	$20,944	$20,944	–1.9%
WENTWORTH	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	$40,848	$34,490	$28,271	$24,333	$19,000	0	$30,033	3.0%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	$58,097	$41,139	$35,127	$26,012	$28,360	$26,671	$42,599	2.1%
STATE TOTAL	$54,988	$42,579	$36,356	$28,135	$24,299	$31,827	$42,037	3.5%

SOURCE:IPEDS SALARY

TABLE 39.1
DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE, FALL 1993

	TOTAL EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE		TENURED EMPLOYEES		NOT TENURED ON TRACK	
	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
HARRIS-STOWE	40	0	21	0	19	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	161	0	110	0	51	0
MISSOURI WESTERN	155	0	103	0	52	0
Subtotal	356	0	234	0	122	0
Percent	100%		66%		34%	
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES						
CENTRAL	400	0	293	0	107	0
NORTHWEST	186	0	90	0	96	0
SOUTHEAST	344	5	250	5	94	0
SOUTHWEST	587	7	454	7	133	0
WEST PLAINS	18	0	11	0	7	0
Subtotal	1,535	12	1,098	12	437	0
Percent	100%		72%		28%	
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS						
NORTHEAST	289	0	158	0	131	0
Percent	100%		55%		45%	
1890 LAND-GRANT						
LINCOLN	161	0	69	0	92	0
Percent	100%		43%		57%	
1862 LAND-GRANT						
UMC	1,320	0	951	0	369	0
UMKC	446	0	345	0	101	0
UMR	283	0	223	0	60	0
UMSL	332	0	228	0	104	0
Subtotal	2,381	0	1,747	0	634	0
Percent	100%		73%		27%	
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	4,722	12	3,306	12	1,416	0
Percent	100%		70%		30%	
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES						
CROWDER	•	•	•	•	•	•
EAST CENTRAL	0	59	0	44	0	15
HEART OF THE OZARKS	•	•	•	•	•	•
JEFFERSON	85	0	64	0	21	0
LONGVIEW	0	102	0	63	0	39
MAPLE WOODS	0	57	0	41	0	16
PENN VALLEY	0	88	0	47	0	41
MINERAL AREA	•	•	•	•	•	•
MOBERLY	0	30	0	7	0	23
ST. CHARLES	•	•	•	•	•	•
FLORISSANT VALLEY	•	•	•	•	•	•
FOREST PARK	•	•	•	•	•	•
MERAMEC	•	•	•	•	•	•
STATE FAIR	•	•	•	•	•	•
THREE RIVERS	0	47	0	25	0	22
NORTH CENTRAL	0	29	0	21	0	8
Subtotal	85	412	64	248	21	164
Percent	100%	100%	0%	60%	0%	40%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	4,807	424	3,370	260	1,437	164
Percent	100%	100%	70%	61%	30%	39%

TABLE 39.2
DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE, FALL 1993

	TOTAL EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE		TENURED EMPLOYEES		NOT TENURED ON TRACK	
	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES						
SAINT LOUIS	293	0	204	0	89	0
WASHINGTON	538	0	380	0	158	0
WEBSTER	115	0	71	0	44	0
Subtotal	946	0	655	0	291	0
Percent	100%		69%		31%	
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
AVILA	*	*	*	*	*	*
CENTRAL METHODIST	52	0	32	0	20	0
COLUMBIA	44	4	22	0	22	4
CULVER-STOCKTON	47	0	23	0	24	0
DRURY	76	0	43	0	33	0
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	41	0	20	0	21	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	*	*	*	*	*	*
LINDENWOOD	*	*	*	*	*	*
MARYVILLE	69	36	34	16	35	20
MISSOURI BAPTIST	*	*	*	*	*	*
MISSOURI VALLEY	*	*	*	*	*	*
PARK	22	0	17	0	5	0
ROCKHURST	88	0	56	0	32	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	78	0	54	0	24	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	97	3	42	0	55	3
STEPHENS	0	48	0	37	0	11
WESTMINSTER	47	0	35	0	12	0
WILLIAM JEWELL	85	0	65	0	20	0
WILLIAM WOODS	45	1	18	0	27	1
Subtotal	791	92	461	53	330	39
Percent	100%		58%		42%	
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES						
COTTEY	31	0	19	0	12	0
KEMPER	*	*	*	*	*	*
WENTWORTH	*	*	*	*	*	*
Subtotal	31	0	19	0	12	0
Percent	100%		61%		39%	
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	1,768	92	1,135	53	633	39
Percent	100%		64%		36%	
STATE TOTAL	6,575	516	4,505	313	2,070	203
Percent	100%	100%	69%	61%	31%	39%

*No tenure program
N/A: Data not available
SOURCE:DHE11

TABLE 40.1
TOTAL FACULTY ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY AGE, FALL 1993

	LT 25	25–34	35–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–62	63–65	66–69	Over 70	Unknown	Total
PUBLIC FOUR–YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS–STOWE	0	1	7	11	8	4	5	3	1	0	0	40
SOUTHERN	0	13	39	25	39	34	6	3	2	0	0	161
WESTERN	0	5	49	36	30	23	8	3	0	1	0	155
SUBTOTAL	0	19	95	72	77	61	19	9	3	1	0	356
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	0	21	100	67	83	65	35	19	10	0	0	400
NORTHWEST	0	5	53	36	49	32	10	1	0	0	0	186
SOUTHEAST	0	17	92	78	77	49	22	12	2	0	0	349
SOUTHWEST	0	51	174	123	112	85	36	10	3	0	0	594
WEST PLAINS	0	2	5	1	5	2	3	0	0	0	0	18
SUBTOTAL	0	94	419	304	321	231	103	42	15	0	0	1,547
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
NORTHEAST	0	39	134	36	40	23	12	5	0	0	0	289
1890 LAND–GRANT												
LINCOLN	1	7	44	26	28	17	17	12	1	1	7	161
1862 LAND–GRANT												
UMC	0	100	431	222	225	176	89	51	24	2	0	1,320
UMKC	0	24	110	78	98	80	33	16	5	2	0	446
UMR	0	24	70	30	67	64	22	6	0	0	0	283
UMSL	0	36	101	61	71	37	19	4	3	0	0	332
Subtotal	0	184	712	391	461	357	163	77	32	4	0	2,381
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	1	343	1,404	829	927	689	314	145	51	6	7	4,734
PUBLIC TWO–YEAR COLLEGES												
CROWDER	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
EAST CENTRAL	0	4	16	8	19	12	0	0	0	0	0	59
HEART OF THE OZARKS	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
JEFFERSON	0	2	26	20	21	12	1	3	0	0	0	85
LONGVIEW	0	8	26	22	21	16	6	1	2	0	0	102
MAPLE WOODS	0	2	11	14	5	13	8	4	0	0	0	57
PENN VALLEY	0	6	29	13	9	9	16	3	3	0	0	88
MINERAL AREA	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
MOBERLY	0	8	8	5	5	3	0	0	1	0	0	30
ST. CHARLES	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
FLORISSANT VALLEY	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
FOREST PARK	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
MERAMEC	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
STATE FAIR	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
THREE RIVERS	0	5	15	11	7	6	2	1	0	0	0	47
NORTH CENTRAL	0	4	9	3	6	6	1	0	0	0	0	29
SUBTOTAL	0	39	140	96	93	77	34	12	6	0	0	497
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	1	382	1,544	925	1,020	766	348	157	57	6	7	5,231

TABLE 40.2
TOTAL FACULTY ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY AGE, FALL 1993

	LT 25	25–34	35–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–62	63–65	66–69	Over 70	Un-known	Total
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	0	30	78	47	50	43	23	9	12	1	0	293
WASHINGTON	0	90	165	75	70	65	40	18	15	0	0	538
WEBSTER	0	9	40	21	19	13	4	3	5	1	0	115
SUBTOTAL	0	129	283	143	139	121	67	30	32	2	0	946
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	7	12	11	7	6	6	2	1	0	0	52
COLUMBIA	2	0	18	4	8	12	0	3	0	1	0	48
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	8	14	11	5	5	3	1	0	0	0	47
DRURY	0	13	22	11	10	6	7	4	3	0	0	76
EVANGEL												N/A
FONTBONNE	0	4	17	9	8	1	1	0	1	0	0	41
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
LINDENWOOD	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MARYVILLE	0	6	27	26	21	14	4	3	4	0	0	105
MISSOURI BAPTIST	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MISSOURI VALLEY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
PARK	0	0	4	5	4	[illegible]	1	2	0	0	1	22
ROCKHURST	0	9	21	19	19	9	5	5	0	1	0	88
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	4	22	14	13	13	7	4	1	0	0	78
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1	17	29	12	19	12	5	5	0	0	0	100
STEPHENS	0	3	6	8	15	8	6	2	0	0	0	48
WESTMINSTER	0	4	13	10	9	4	2	2	3	0	0	47
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	7	27	14	18	15	3	1	0	0	0	85
WILLIAM WOODS	0	3	15	9	8	3	3	1	3	0	1	46
SUBTOTAL	3	85	247	163	164	113	53	35	16	2	2	883
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	1	3	9	5	6	4	2	0	1	0	0	31
KEMPER	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
WENTWORTH	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
SUBTOTAL	1	3	9	5	6	4	2	0	1	0	0	31
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	4	217	539	311	309	238	122	65	49	4	2	1,860
STATE TOTAL	5	599	2,083	1,236	1,329	1,004	470	222	106	10	9	7,091

*No tenure program
N/A: Data not available
SOURCE: DHE11

TABLE 41.1
ON-CAMPUS FTE STUDENT/FTE FACULTY RATIO AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1993

	ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT	FTE FACULTY	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES			
HARRIS-STOWE	1,026	40	26 :1
SOUTHERN	4,178	195	21 :1
WESTERN	3,926	167	24 :1
SUBTOTAL	9,130	402	23 :1
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES			
CENTRAL	9,113	440	21 :1
NORTHWEST	5,005	228	22 :1
SOUTHEAST	6,629	391	17 :1
SOUTHWEST*	15,182	644	24 :1
SUBTOTAL	35,929	1,703	21 :1
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS			
NORTHEAST	5,923	368	16 :1
1890 LAND-GRANT			
LINCOLN	2,447	125	20 :1
1862 LAND-GRANT			
UNIV. OF MO.-SYSTEM	36,825	1,683	22 :1
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	90,254	4,281	21 :1

*Includes West Plains

Note: While these data are as reported by the institutions, Missouri has no uniform method for calculating FTE faculty. These figures may include off-campus FTE faculty.

Source: DHE02 and FY 1993 Budget Form 3, 1.0 Instruction
Ranks of Professor, Associate Professor, Assistant Professor, and Instructor

TABLE 42.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN STATE APPROPRIATIONS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1983 TO FY 1993

INSTITUTION	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	FY 1988	FY 1989	FY 1990	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993	FY83–93 ANNUAL RATE OF CHANGE
PUBLIC FOUR–YEAR COLLEGES												
Harris–Stowe	3,005,084	3,354,787	3,535,524	3,804,271	3,935,036	4,158,291	4,510,792	4,729,341	4,852,580	4,556,430	4,952,641	5.1%
Southern	6,418,060	6,901,360	8,020,055	8,878,317	9,574,588	10,742,140	11,555,381	12,355,431	12,555,490	11,789,216	12,814,365	7.2%
Western	7,169,381	7,781,508	8,587,827	9,264,086	9,815,484	10,746,924	11,519,900	12,298,771	12,500,044	11,737,156	12,757,778	5.9%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
Central	20,437,081	21,634,769	23,026,600	24,740,113	25,398,949	29,796,114	33,293,878	36,693,071	38,170,102	35,840,546	38,957,114	6.7%
Southeast	17,756,623	19,035,004	20,670,899	23,697,476	24,456,290	26,978,014	28,825,834	30,266,942	30,776,143	28,897,839	31,410,823	5.9%
Northwest	11,281,984	12,193,588	12,735,651	13,812,802	14,352,094	15,653,019	16,739,149	18,034,564	18,330,367	17,211,649	18,708,313	5.2%
Southwest	25,415,215	28,006,282	30,601,767	34,848,062	36,669,301	41,103,137	44,266,672	49,470,247	50,904,531	47,797,781	51,954,109	7.4%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
Northeast	14,017,207	15,153,949	16,275,951	18,560,279	20,192,443	22,640,547	24,941,825	26,034,174	26,900,723	25,258,948	27,455,378	7.0%
1890 LAND–GRANT												
Lincoln	6,160,898	6,738,381	7,660,327	8,033,114	8,087,551	8,876,680	9,486,323	9,867,159	10,220,591	9,596,818	10,431,325	5.4%
1862 LAND–GRANT												
University of Missouri	177,589,575	177,393,624	198,061,238	213,999,878	223,713,329	241,949,294	260,083,206	278,483,655	283,968,840	265,253,494	289,351,625	5.0%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	289,251,108	298,193,252	329,175,839	359,638,398	376,195,065	412,644,160	445,222,960	478,233,355	489,179,411	457,939,877	498,793,471	5.6%
PUBLIC TWO–YEAR COLLEGES												
Crowder	865,971	949,057	1,133,915	1,287,670	1,432,326	1,577,599	1,516,793	1,738,640	1,600,965	1,489,843	1,709,290	7.0%
East Central	1,444,429	1,582,925	1,717,144	2,043,123	2,432,270	2,769,321	2,712,077	2,703,830	2,553,206	2,433,506	2,658,186	6.3%
Heart of the Ozarks	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,546,536	2,263,763	--
Jefferson	2,308,939	2,434,953	2,688,155	3,289,880	3,667,884	4,049,324	4,168,239	4,339,460	4,371,297	4,121,136	4,411,194	6.7%
Metropolitan	8,424,449	9,392,813	10,360,650	11,709,386	12,076,324	14,132,402	15,350,630	16,311,834	17,861,380	16,830,447	18,024,402	7.9%
Mineral Area	1,223,031	1,314,628	1,482,924	1,705,916	1,968,871	2,226,212	2,382,813	2,633,361	2,574,614	2,433,898	2,598,112	7.8%
Moberly	901,411	970,634	1,037,634	1,223,246	1,402,339	1,522,030	1,771,245	1,887,705	1,890,148	1,796,444	1,907,400	7.8%
North Central	529,954	536,502	594,533	686,013	953,130	984,660	936,848	890,516	945,307	917,749	953,935	6.1%
St. Charles	--	--	--	--	--	1,118,305	1,911,949	1,834,438	2,299,774	2,482,943	2,889,227	--
St. Louis	17,925,726	19,851,118	21,656,242	22,718,820	23,042,696	24,155,436	26,852,369	28,812,640	28,704,545	26,331,178	28,966,532	4.9%
State Fair	1,248,782	1,337,152	1,291,955	1,562,128	1,787,964	1,998,168	2,019,171	2,061,211	2,101,730	2,069,286	2,144,916	5.6%
Three Rivers	1,087,583	1,190,357	1,382,091	1,555,818	1,505,746	1,802,753	1,894,515	1,947,483	1,916,427	1,834,914	2,135,145	7.0%
PUBLIC TWO–YEAR TOTAL	35,960,275	39,560,139	43,345,243	47,782,000	50,289,550	56,336,210	61,516,649	65,161,118	66,819,393	64,287,880	70,662,102	7.0%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	325,211,383	337,753,391	372,521,082	407,420,398	426,484,615	468,980,370	506,739,609	543,394,473	555,998,804	522,227,757	569,455,573	5.8%

Notes:
Schedule includes appropriations received by the institutions including Social Security and State Retirement appropriated for the institutions.
FY85: includes line–item amounts of $478,000 for Northeast Value–Added Instruction, $460,000 for UM Food for the Century.
FY86: includes line–item amounts of $102,000 for Southeast Education Assessment Program, $565,904 at Northeast for Value–Added Instruction, $550,000 for UM Food for the 21st Century. Excluded are one–time appropriations for libraries and computer science.
FY87: includes all targeted investments appropriated to the institution. Excluded are one–time appropriations of $200,000 for Harris–Stowe and $2,030,400 to the University of Missouri.
FY88: includes $669,800 for the mission change at Northeast. University of Missouri amount includes funding of $6.6 million for the following specific projects: Student Assessment, UMC Food for the 21st Century, UMC Biotechnology, UMC Engineering Equipment, UMSL Partners for Progress, UMKC Telecommunications, Engineering Support and Pharmacy, UMR Technology Transfer and Materials Engineering, UMR Engineering Equipment, Commercial Agriculture and Forage Testing. UMC Veterinary Medicine of $850,000 is also included.
FY89: includes $688,000 for the mission change at Northeast, $268,599 for the Bootheel Project at Southeast, and funding for the University of Missouri as follows: $1,700,000 for Veterinary Medicine, $10,935,881 for Cooperative Extension and $250,000 for Commercial Agriculture.
FY90: includes $588,000 for the mission change at Northeast, and funding of $2,550,000 for Veterinary Medicine and $200,000 for the Cooperative Extension Commerical Agriculture Program at the University of Missouri.
FY91: University of Missouri data includes Commercial Agriculture Program -- $236,242, Food for the 21st Century -- $188,993, Engineering Equipment Grants -- $472,500, Soybean Plant Breeder -- $47,248. Northeast includes $461,160 for mission change.
FY93: UM includes $2,000,000 for Research Board Program. Three Rivers includes $201,277 for out–of–district coursework at Bootheel Education Consortium, Malden.

TABLE 43.1
CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY SOURCE, FY 1993

		E & G REVENUES											
		APPROPRIATIONS			CONTRACTS								
	TUITION AND FEES	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	ENDOW-MENTS & GIFTS	SALES & SERVICES	OTHER	TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
HARRIS-STOWE	$1,699,538	0	$4,804,007	0	$2,994,564	$71,116	$39,985	$239,042	0	$114,953	$9,963,205	0	$9,963,205
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$8,734,818	0	$12,429,934	0	$3,915,729	$124,100	0	$170,461	0	$1,493,245	$26,868,287	$1,833,215	$28,701,502
MISSOURI WESTERN	$9,289,661	0	$12,375,045	0	$4,078,041	$193,243	0	$277,471	$221,135	$387,939	$26,822,535	$2,393,767	$29,216,302
Subtotal	$19,724,017	0	$29,608,986	0	$10,988,334	$388,459	$39,985	$686,974	$221,135	$1,996,137	$63,654,027	$4,226,982	$67,881,009
% Distribution of E&G	31%	0%	47%	0%	17%	1%	0%	1%	0%	3%	*		
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	$22,933,891	0	$37,788,401	0	$8,318,149	$1,658,868	0	$1,217,875	$1,059,934	$2,912,110	$75,889,228	$21,552,893	$97,442,121
NORTHWEST	$12,363,994	0	$18,147,064	0	$4,784,474	$157,447	0	$1,094,976	$834,380	$1,318,617	$38,700,952	$9,601,187	$48,302,139
SOUTHEAST	$18,622,660	0	$30,491,736	0	$5,931,157	$240,337	0	$3,108,632	$865,809	$3,011,931	$62,272,262	$12,358,737	$74,630,999
SOUTHWEST	$37,388,662	0	$49,016,001	0	$11,942,187	$1,691,746	0	$1,114,558	$2,628,376	$4,060,277	$107,841,807	$17,164,468	$125,006,275
Subtotal	$91,309,207	0	$135,443,202	0	$30,975,967	$3,748,398	0	$6,536,041	$5,388,499	$11,302,935	$284,704,249	$60,677,285	$345,381,534
% Distribution of E&G	32%	0%	48%	0%	11%	1%	0%	2%	2%	4%	*		
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
NORTHEAST	$17,495,589	$94,110	$26,717,003	0	$2,794,062	$50,347	0	$483,953	$185,734	$608,811	$48,429,609	$9,050,664	$57,480,273
% Distribution of E&G	36%	0%	55%	0%	6%	0%	0%	1%	0%	1%	*		
1890 LAND-GRANT:													
LINCOLN	$6,480,084	0	$10,118,385	0	$9,540,074	$177,754	$149,404	$282,120	$89,760	$597,869	$27,435,450	$1,984,068	$29,419,518
% Distribution of E&G	24%	0%	37%	0%	35%	1%	1%	1%	0%	2%	*		
1862 LAND-GRANT													
UNIV. OF MO. ADMINISTRATION	0	$7,698,315	$22,161,770	0	$3,095,474	$741,215	0	$3,724,792	$250,689	$8,574,368	$46,246,623	$12,946	$46,259,569
UMC	$87,173,747	$7,059,875	$139,919,941	0	$41,655,876	$10,458,942	0	$29,816,581	$67,171,547	$12,009,659	$395,266,168	$243,495,876	$638,762,044
UMKC	$44,407,598	$69,900	$56,467,618	0	$10,015,129	$2,108,726	0	$11,468,441	$4,906,020	$4,029,296	$133,472,728	$6,104,451	$139,577,179
UMR	$22,449,820	$44,800	$34,001,636	0	$9,924,097	$939,795	0	$7,084,475	$228,301	$2,456,325	$77,129,249	$5,237,087	$82,366,336
UMSL	$29,518,680	$55,000	$34,075,785	0	$6,378,118	$853,094	0	$3,637,370	$772,072	$2,332,458	$77,622,577	$4,962,713	$82,585,290
Subtotal	$183,549,845	$14,927,890	$286,626,750	0	$71,068,694	$15,101,772	0	$55,731,659	$73,328,629	$29,402,106	$729,737,345	$259,813,073	$989,550,418
% Distribution of E&G	25%	2%	39%	0%	10%	2%	0%	8%	10%	4%	*		
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	$318,558,742	$15,022,000	$488,514,326	0	$125,367,131	$19,466,730	$189,389	$63,720,747	$79,213,757	$43,907,858	$1,153,960,680	$335,752,072	$1,489,712,752
% Distribution of E&G	28%	1%	42%	0%	11%	2%	0%	6%	7%	4%	*		
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
CROWDER	$2,014,136	$13,098	$1,659,446	$950,782	$1,361,670	$728,890	0	$124,228	$71,772	$83,878	$7,007,900	$1,288,332	$8,296,232
EAST CENTRAL	$2,220,299	0	$2,578,440	$2,162,568	$2,125,392	$180,451	0	0	0	$358,874	$9,626,024	$949,557	$10,575,581
HEART OF THE OZARKS	$2,309,102	0	$2,195,850	$1,727,553	$2,501,592	$743,088	$310,565	$5,994	$133,959	$480,756	$10,408,459	0	$10,408,459
JEFFERSON	$2,931,367	$1,281,950	$4,278,858	$1,815,849	$201,351	$537,283	0	$1,768,952	$352,997	$372,205	$13,540,812	$1,047,934	$14,588,746
METROPOLITAN ADMIN.	0	0	0	$12,634,235	$782,587	$442,142	0	0	0	$707,042	$14,566,006	0	$14,566,006
LONGVIEW**	$8,331,851	0	$6,911,243	0	$3,020,181	$510,939	0	0	0	$767,667	$19,541,881	$2,164,721	$21,706,602
MAPLE WOODS**	$4,853,793	0	$3,845,389	0	$1,904,021	$310,683	0	0	0	$520,535	$11,434,421	$929,534	$12,363,955
PENN VALLEY**	$7,651,299	0	$6,727,038	0	$4,361,867	$329,383	0	0	0	$938,783	$20,008,370	$1,389,485	$21,397,855
MINERAL AREA	$2,891,951	$617,130	$2,520,169	$1,024,165	$1,978,653	0	$136,839	0	$133,173	$113,930	$9,416,010	$824,508	$10,240,518
MOBERLY	$2,095,693	0	$2,009,389	$209,220	$1,305,423	$389,422	0	$732,920	0	$152,529	$6,894,596	$662,539	$7,557,135
ST. CHARLES	$3,317,689	0	$2,802,550	$2,121,735	$1,191,948	$557,556	-0	$5,814	0	$144,790	$10,142,082	$1,124,082	$11,266,164
ST. LOUIS CC ADMIN.	$22,781,734	$551,016	$28,101,496	$35,072,387	$14,752,078	$2,135,324	0	$3,769,117	$460,414	$1,959,926	$109,583,492	$8,172,035	$117,755,527
STATE FAIR	$2,126,229	0	$2,080,569	$1,501,931	$1,975,504	$1,456,739	$534,980	$98,550	$169,374	$332,909	$10,276,785	$827,979	$11,104,764
THREE RIVERS	$2,067,390	$141,775	$2,071,091	$815,461	$2,878,448	0	0	$140,869	$9,717	$26,994	$8,151,745	$423,001	$8,574,746
NORTH CENTRAL	$1,071,153	$1,533,319	$1,086,575	$176,167	$1,591	$28,085	$38,414	$39,110	0	$108,405	$4,082,819	$56,873	$4,139,692
Subtotal	$66,663,686	$4,136,288	$68,868,103	$50,212,053	$40,342,306	$8,349,985	$1,020,798	$6,685,554	$1,331,406	$7,069,223	$264,681,402	$19,860,580	$284,541,982
% Distribution of E&G	25%	2%	26%	23%	15%	3%	0%	3%	1%	3%	*		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$385,222,428	$19,160,288	$557,382,429	$80,212,053	$165,709,437	$27,816,715	$1,210,187	$70,406,301	$80,545,163	$50,977,081	$1,418,642,082	$355,612,652	$1,774,254,734
% Distribution of E&G	27%	1%	39%	4%	12%	2%	0%	5%	6%	4%	*		

TABLE 43.2
CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY SOURCE, FY 1993

		APPROPRIATIONS			E & G REVENUES: CONTRACTS								
	TUITION AND FEES	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	ENDOW-MENTS & GIFTS	SALES & SERVICES	OTHER	TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	$92,865,282	0	0	0	$24,856,667	$38,190	$37,000	$20,603,564	$76,314,378	$4,507,748	$219,222,829	$255,190,651	$474,413,480
WASHINGTON	$143,441,933	0	0	0	$15,748,276	$3,519,596	$167,143	$99,416,192	$235,067,172	$73,791,817	$701,152,129	$30,422,093	$731,574,222
WEBSTER	$44,165,466	0	0	0	$2,426,350	$112,757	0	$1,167,058	$232,529	$2,565,690	$50,669,850	$965,042	$51,654,892
Subtotal	$280,472,681	0	0	0	$173,031,293	$3,670,543	$204,143	$121,186,814	$311,614,079	$80,865,255	$971,044,808	$286,597,786	$1,257,642,594
% Distribution of E&G	29%	0%	0%	0%	18%	0%	0%	12%	32%	8%	*		
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
AVILA	$6,723,080	0	0	0	$931,775	0	0	$613,477	0	$251,043	$8,519,375	$1,158,044	$9,677,419
CENTRAL METHODIST	$6,269,570	0	0	0	$1,011,162	0	0	$2,366,655	0	$134,811	$9,782,198	$1,760,797	$11,542,995
COLUMBIA	$15,474,110	0	0	0	$3,281,404	0	0	$774,611	0	$280,329	$19,810,454	$1,292,537	$21,102,991
CULVER-STOCKTON	$7,000,314	0	0	0	$845,740	0	0	$2,848,387	0	$465,800	$11,160,241	$2,541,034	$13,701,275
DRURY	$13,282,153	0	0	0	$1,673,220	0	0	$2,207,526	0	$173,474	$17,336,373	$2,573,763	$19,910,136
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	$8,538,142	0	0	0	$488,263	0	0	$323,170	0	$344,606	$9,694,181	$928,911	$10,623,092
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	$3,663,058	0	0	0	$610,917	0	0	$1,153,999	0	$197,551	$5,625,525	$1,009,579	$6,635,104
LINDENWOOD	$16,860,323	0	0	0	$1,326,162	0	0	$882,511	0	$154,833	$19,223,629	$5,019,505	$24,243,134
MARYVILLE	$17,278,637	0	0	0	$897,214	0	0	$720,058	0	$293,343	$19,189,252	$2,659,260	$21,848,512
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$4,299,125	0	0	0	$485,586	$68,098	0	$825,410	0	$85,731	$5,763,950	$312,657	$6,076,607
MISSOURI VALLEY	$8,865,310	0	0	0	$1,337,879	0	0	$653,024	0	$75,632	$10,931,845	$4,356,002	$15,287,847
PARK	$17,455,466	0	0	0	$3,664,372	0	0	$626,891	0	$533,226	$22,279,955	$901,206	$23,181,161
ROCKHURST	$13,270,352	0	0	0	$1,137,381	0	0	$5,015,047	0	$350,700	$19,773,480	$2,146,298	$21,919,778
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$12,428,151	0	0	0	$2,435,757	0	0	$10,888,833	$2,222,73[illegible]	$500,398	$28,475,870	$2,403,990	$30,879,860
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$12,842,076	0	0	0	$2,464,043	0	0	$3,148,235	0	$414,789	$18,869,143	$3,270,222	$22,139,365
STEPHENS	$8,629,044	$374,214	0	0	0	0	0	$2,673,940	$268,571	$152,142	$12,097,911	$3,928,698	$16,026,609
WESTMINSTER	$6,312,132	0	0	0	$370,993	0	0	$1,880,167	0	$101,922	$8,665,214	$1,690,691	$10,355,905
WILLIAM JEWELL	$12,195,844	0	0	0	$1,104,876	$691,587	0	$5,603,733	0	$429,184	$20,025,224	$3,458,691	$23,483,915
WILLIAM WOODS	$6,770,642	0	0	0	$665,851	0	0	$805,627	0	$368,410	$8,630,530	$2,617,007	$11,247,537
Subtotal	$198,157,529	$374,214	0	0	$24,732,595	$759,685	0	$44,011,101	$2,491,302	$5,327,924	$275,854,350	$44,028,892	$319,883,242
% Distribution of E&G	72%	0%	0%	0%	9%	0%	0%	16%	1%	2%	*		
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
KEMPER	$837,631	0	0	0	$185,871	0	0	$55,134	0	$36,331	$1,114,967	$279,210	$1,394,177
WENTWORTH	$3,687,477	$386,974	0	0	0	0	0	$965,344	$502,017	$486,309	$6,028,121	$213,271	$6,241,392
Subtotal	$4,525,108	$386,974	0	0	$185,871	0	0	$1,020,478	$502,017	$522,640	$7,143,088	$492,481	$7,635,569
% Distribution of E&G	63%	5%	0%	0%	3%	0%	0%	14%	7%	7%	*		
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	$483,155,318	$761,188	0	0	$197,949,759	$4,430,228	$204,143	$166,218,393	$314,607,398	$86,715,819	$[illegible]042,2[illegible]	$331,119,159	$1,585,161,405
% Distribution of E&G	30%	0%	0%	0%	16%	0%	0%	13%	25%	7%	*		
STATE TOTAL:	$868,377,746	$19,921,476	$557,382,429	$60,212,053	$363,659,196	$32,246,943	$1,414,330	$236,624,694	$395,152,561	$137,692,900	$2,672,684,328	$686,731,811	$3,359,416,139
% Distribution of E&G	32%	1%	21%	2%	14%	1%	0%	9%	15%	5%	*		

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
**The Metropolitan Community Colleges do not officially maintain fund balances by college or location. Therefore, the fund balances listed by location may not present a complete picture of the location's performance.
#Includes restricted and unrestricted funds
SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

TABLE 44.1
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY FUNCTION, FY 1993

	E & G EXPENDITURES											
	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITU-TIONAL SUPPORT	OPERATION & MGMT. OF PHYSICAL PLANT	SCHOLAR-SHIPS	MANDATORY & NON-MANDATORY TRANSFERS	TOTAL E & G EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	$2,940,506	0	$757,114	$847,422	$1,081,337	$1,843,562	$743,313	$1,570,826	$79,754	$9,865,834	0	$9,863,834
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$12,201,413	0	$301,707	$2,600,055	$1,589,349	$2,029,405	$1,920,696	$5,833,048	$28,595	$26,506,268	$1,910,519	$28,416,787
MISSOURI WESTERN	$13,035,326	$65,157	$92,401	$1,651,314	$2,550,322	$1,706,581	$2,427,527	$4,674,126	($78,848)	$26,123,906	$2,793,133	$28,917,039
Subtotal	$28,177,245	$65,157	$1,151,222	$5,098,791	$5,221,008	$5,579,548	$5,091,536	$12,080,000	$29,501	$62,494,008	$4,703,652	$67,197,660
% Distribution of E&G	45%	0%	2%	8%	8%	9%	8%	19%	0%	*		
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	$34,178,679	$663,993	$1,128,402	$6,460,324	$7,599,124	$6,567,299	$5,732,882	$9,886,758	$2,811,321	$75,028,782	$22,058,869	$97,087,651
NORTHWEST	$18,806,209	$1,073,628	$627,453	$2,395,667	$3,354,795	$3,138,983	$3,349,325	$5,396,540	$227,222	$38,369,822	$9,435,899	$47,805,721
SOUTHEAST	$26,230,763	$164,843	$2,149,676	$4,986,732	$6,034,388	$5,451,363	$5,173,254	$7,909,796	$1,160,109	$59,260,924	$12,544,176	$71,805,100
SOUTHWEST	$47,114,911	$2,974,493	$1,461,037	$10,526,442	$8,637,991	$6,910,998	$7,128,233	$16,300,302	$3,131,232	$104,185,639	$18,337,322	$122,522,961
Subtotal	$126,330,562	$4,876,957	$5,366,568	$24,369,165	$25,626,298	$22,068,643	$21,383,694	$39,493,396	$7,329,884	$276,845,167	$62,376,266	$339,221,433
% Distribution of E&G	46%	2%	2%	9%	9%	8%	8%	14%	3%	*		
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
NORTHEAST	$25,699,175	$743,273	$410,984	$4,071,778	$4,386,402	$3,709,301	$3,759,749	$4,421,466	$412,230	$47,614,358	$8,997,588	$56,611,946
% Distribution of E&G	54%	2%	1%	9%	9%	8%	8%	9%	1%	*		
1890 LAND-GRANT:												
LINCOLN	$7,226,290	$3,098,803	$2,907,080	$1,991,799	$2,141,475	$3,646,824	$2,102,862	$3,244,588	$694,456	$27,254,177	$2,121,703	$29,375,880
% Distribution of E&G	27%	11%	11%	7%	8%	13%	8%	12%	3%	*		
1862 LAND-GRANT												
UNIV. OF MISSOURI-ADMIN.	0	$551,201	$26,863,634	$4,851,330	$565,491	$7,652,511	$284,559	$273,257	$1,788,626	$42,830,609	$12,927	$42,843,536
UMC	$149,210,997	$79,834,449	$33,346,847	$30,713,570	$13,482,594	$15,166,889	$22,010,762	$24,501,202	$24,791,082	$393,058,392	$245,334,444	$638,392,836
UMKC	$60,287,579	$8,274,332	$6,186,609	$12,274,142	$8,097,577	$9,130,305	$8,465,992	$13,066,340	$5,555,177	$131,338,053	$7,337,265	$138,675,318
UMR	$30,750,825	$13,177,689	$1,539,559	$4,148,391	$5,284,015	$5,745,887	$5,304,260	$7,180,948	$3,311,064	$76,442,638	$6,139,905	$82,582,543
UMSL	$35,067,687	$3,859,880	$4,031,110	$9,076,626	$3,997,807	$6,480,812	$5,596,030	$4,808,430	$2,171,043	$75,089,425	$6,069,216	$81,158,641
Subtotal	$275,317,088	$105,697,551	$71,967,759	$61,064,059	$31,427,484	$44,176,404	$41,661,603	$49,830,177	$37,616,992	$718,759,117	$264,893,757	$983,652,874
% Distribution of E&G	38%	15%	10%	8%	4%	6%	6%	7%	5%	*		
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	$462,750,360	$114,481,741	$81,803,613	$96,595,592	$68,802,667	$79,180,720	$74,199,144	$109,069,627	$46,083,063	$1,132,966,827	$343,092,966	$1,476,059,793
% Distribution of E&G	41%	10%	7%	9%	6%	7%	7%	10%	4%	*		
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
CROWDER	$3,705,224	0	$109,489	$210,261	$374,297	$493,958	$731,124	$1,325,450	$413,365	$7,363,168	$1,247,559	$8,610,727
EAST CENTRAL	$4,372,634	0	$239,815	$488,126	$729,446	$1,063,830	$1,063,982	$1,709,186	0	$9,667,019	$919,561	$10,586,580
HEART OF THE OZARKS	$4,467,122	0	$951,064	$839,116	$775,352	$1,177,482	$995,460	$606,862	0	$9,812,458	0	$9,812,458
JEFFERSON	$7,901,162	0	0	$527,729	$146,166	$2,386,859	$1,269,833	$2,018,313	0	$14,250,062	$690,899	$14,940,961
METROPOLITAN CC-ADMIN.	$1,088,460	0	0	$764,088	$143,763	$3,347,181	$494,779	0	$4,082,104	$9,920,375	$69,860	$9,990,235
LONGVIEW**	$10,161,068	0	0	$1,309,778	$1,891,646	$1,532,164	$1,508,560	$2,800,405	0	$19,203,621	$1,924,466	$21,128,087
MAPLE WOODS**	$6,204,996	0	0	$1,033,922	$969,670	$1,309,100	$1,092,147	$1,967,329	0	$12,577,164	$831,987	$13,409,151
PENN VALLEY**	$11,066,031	0	0	$1,540,341	$1,715,585	$1,600,145	$1,940,868	$3,400,647	0	$21,263,617	$1,241,851	$22,505,468
MINERAL AREA	$3,549,155	0	$235,647	$434,468	$709,036	$711,609	$772,840	$2,909,228	$35,247	$9,357,230	$684,041	$10,041,271
MOBERLY	$1,910,621	0	$230,992	$407,493	$511,992	$664,991	$1,138,117	$1,475,659	$129,245	$6,469,110	$664,785	$7,133,895
ST. CHARLES	$4,702,996	0	0	$746,892	$797,813	$1,282,086	$1,212,060	$1,228,701	$254,215	$10,224,763	$914,996	$11,139,759
ST. LOUIS CC	$44,604,064	0	0	$8,429,163	$8,511,555	$15,588,932	$10,268,747	$9,229,445	0	$96,631,906	$7,678,085	$104,309,991
STATE FAIR	$3,996,480	0	$227,161	$764,082	$861,305	$836,073	$695,716	$1,878,259	$1,148,799	$10,447,875	$1,024,802	$11,472,677
THREE RIVERS	$2,479,688	0	0	$334,743	$912,607	$1,007,520	$805,782	$2,183,341	$274,992	$7,598,673	$702,056	$8,300,729
NORTH CENTRAL	$1,393,487	0	$416,066	$223,086	$360,421	$325,803	$176,853	$1,139,597	$10,859	$4,046,172	0	$4,046,172
Subtotal	$111,603,188	0	$2,410,234	$18,053,288	$19,410,654	$33,367,733	$23,766,868	$33,872,422	$6,348,826	$248,833,213	$18,594,948	$267,428,161
% Distribution of E&G	45%	0%	1%	7%	8%	13%	10%	14%	3%	*		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$574,353,548	$114,481,741	$84,213,847	$114,648,880	$88,213,321	$112,548,453	$97,966,312	$142,942,049	$52,431,889	$1,381,800,040	$361,687,914	$1,743,487,954
% Distribution of E&G	42%	8%	6%	8%	6%	8%	7%	10%	4%	*		

TABLE 44.2
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY FUNCTION, FY 1993

	E & G EXPENDITURES											
	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITU-TIONAL SUPPORT	OPERATION & MGMT. OF PHYSICAL PLANT	SCHOLAR-SHIPS	MANDATORY & NON-MANDATORY TRANSFERS	TOTAL E & G EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	$131,575,284	$16,242,269	$1,320,128	$17,433,103	$6,569,593	$17,280,163	$11,008,850	$17,221,109	$7,019,882	$225,670,381	$242,101,529	$467,771,910
WASHINGTON	$330,356,086	$129,110,765	$238,593	$45,641,060	$15,428,631	$33,055,617	$40,062,311	$48,149,819	$83,904,579	$725,947,461	$29,361,684	$755,309,145
WEBSTER	$15,722,342	0	$1,809,813	$11,589,335	$3,298,311	$6,803,306	$1,801,312	$3,792,959	$4,005,948	$48,823,326	$1,161,866	$49,985,192
Subtotal	$477,653,712	$145,353,034	$3,368,534	$74,663,498	$25,296,535	$57,139,086	$52,872,473	$69,163,887	$94,930,409	$1,000,441,168	$272,625,079	$1,273,066,247
% Distribution of E&G	48%	15%	0%	7%	3%	6%	5%	7%	9%	*		
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	$3,039,823	0	0	$173,509	$1,153,311	$1,622,070	$410,476	$1,718,798	$73,469	$8,191,456	$1,061,107	$9,252,563
CENTRAL METHODIST	$2,395,344	0	0	$1,633,833	$714,236	$1,655,371	$1,076,123	$3,179,735	$266,023	$10,920,665	$980,146	$11,900,811
COLUMBIA	$6,995,408	0	0	$684,947	$696,895	$3,011,852	$1,292,654	$4,089,100	$2,575,215	$19,346,071	$1,599,631	$20,945,702
CULVER-STOCKTON	$2,597,856	0	0	$348,507	$1,305,028	$1,829,141	$927,839	$4,765,774	$193,587	$11,967,732	$1,632,539	$13,600,271
DRURY	$7,646,170	0	0	$727,365	$1,183,355	$2,124,131	$1,211,297	$4,622,032	($205,585)	$17,308,765	$2,606,875	$19,915,640
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	$3,361,842	0	0	$450,367	$890,470	$1,356,190	$605,977	$1,946,129	$346,673	$8,957,648	$578,150	$9,535,798
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	$1,631,728	0	0	$401,208	$782,107	$718,337	$629,361	$1,408,523	$59,840	$5,631,104	$931,548	$6,562,652
LINDENWOOD	$4,330,405	0	0	$369,949	$1,644,493	$1,702,062	$1,084,371	$8,862,508	$3,892,115	$21,905,903	$1,989,479	$23,895,382
MARYVILLE	$7,363,282	0	0	$925,985	$1,402,742	$2,235,547	$1,749,323	$4,099,786	0	$17,776,665	$2,370,640	$20,147,305
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$1,203,952	0	0	$287,135	$430,170	$1,074,864	$342,238	$2,091,134	$82,147	$5,511,640	$475,766	$5,987,406
MISSOURI VALLEY	$1,844,506	0	0	$2,011,050	$403,534	$638,283	$654,972	$8,555,826	$106,044	$14,214,215	$1,193,986	$15,408,201
PARK	$6,948,937	0	$15,751	$1,076,795	$1,164,159	$4,745,954	$1,307,458	$4,793,976	$2,181,082	$22,234,912	$819,222	$23,054,134
ROCKHURST	$5,680,227	0	$429,772	$2,251,342	$1,742,922	$2,920,320	$1,222,993	$4,894,995	$53,429	$19,196,000	$1,812,036	$21,008,036
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$7,794,778	0	$148,517	$405,634	$1,318,491	$3,415,089	$2,489,852	$9,857,305	$3,162,034	$28,591,700	$2,288,160	$30,879,860
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$4,690,454	0	0	$506,926	$2,331,464	$3,149,422	$1,330,342	$5,924,765	$1,130,638	$19,064,011	$2,879,379	$21,943,390
STEPHENS	$4,042,328	$40,432	0	$821,223	$1,399,757	$1,772,990	$1,620,589	$3,093,669	$5,238	$12,736,226	$3,265,126	$16,001,352
WESTMINSTER	$2,601,594	0	0	$630,352	$1,089,670	$1,345,116	$1,203,577	$2,513,963	($207,968)	$9,176,304	$1,165,139	$10,341,443
WILLIAM JEWELL	$5,705,258	0	0	$1,550,009	$1,778,727	$1,564,781	$1,917,436	$5,750,013	($1,116,268)	$17,149,956	$3,391,206	$20,541,162
WILLIAM WOODS	$3,001,958	0	0	$223,874	$1,090,848	$1,544,760	$852,650	$2,689,955	$410,638	$9,814,673	$1,387,027	$11,201,700
Subtotal	$82,875,850	$40,432	$594,040	$15,500,010	$22,462,379	$36,426,280	$21,929,528	$84,857,986	$13,009,141	$279,695,646	$32,427,162	$312,122,808
% Distribution of E&G	30%	0%	0%	6%	8%	14%	8%	30%	5%	*		
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
KEMPER	$218,985	0	0	$44,000	$104,197	$152,882	$180,250	$770,502	0	$1,470,816	$304,553	$1,775,369
WENTWORTH	$1,353,678	0	0	$599,730	$569,568	$1,840,042	$998,078	$1,363,034	0	$6,724,150	$169,537	$6,893,687
Subtotal	$1,572,663	0	0	$643,730	$673,785	$1,992,924	$1,178,328	$2,133,536	0	$8,194,966	$474,090	$8,669,056
% Distribution of E&G	19%	0%	0%	8%	8%	24%	14%	26%	0%	*		
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	$562,102,225	$145,393,466	$3,962,574	$90,807,238	$48,432,699	$97,558,290	$75,980,329	$156,155,409	$107,939,550	$1,288,331,780	$305,526,331	$1,593,858,111
% Distribution of E&G	44%	11%	0%	7%	4%	8%	6%	12%	8%	*		
STATE TOTAL:	$1,136,455,773	$259,875,207	$88,176,421	$205,456,118	$136,646,020	$210,106,743	$173,946,641	$299,097,458	$160,371,439	$2,670,131,820	$667,214,245	$3,337,346,065
% Distribution of E&G	43%	10%	3%	8%	5%	8%	7%	11%	6%	*		

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
**The Metropolitan Community Colleges do not officially maintain fund balances by college or location. Therefore, the fund balances listed by location may not present a complete picture of the location's performance.
SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

TABLE 45.1
LIBRARY RESOURCES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1993

	Books, Bound Serials, & Gov't. Documents (No. of Volumes)	Separate Government Documents Collections (No. of Titles)	Current Serial Subscription (No. of Unique Titles)	Microform (No. of Book Titles)	Manuscripts and Archives (linear feet) Rounded	Cartographic Material (No. of Units)	Graphic Materials (No. of Units)	Audio-visual Materials (No. of Titles)	Machine Readable Materials (No. of Titles)	All Other Library Materials (No. of Units)
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
HARRIS-STOWE	93,666	0	325	5,141	20	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	385,793	0	0	0	0	0	5,864	0	0	0
MISSOURI WESTERN	173,718	N/A	1,380	612	45	21	14,925	4,568	62	554
Subtotal	653,177	0	1,705	5,753	65	21	20,789	4,568	62	554
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES										
CENTRAL	450,186	142,127	2,870	446,038	6,466	568	2,701	692		0
NORTHWEST	325,234	0	1,380	N/A	N/A	3,230	329	36		1,853
SOUTHEAST	380,271	N/A	N/A	587,796	356	N/A	N/A	139		16,576
SOUTHWEST*	559,588	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	182,885	N/A	N/A		N/A
Subtotal	1,715,279	142,127	4,250	1,033,834	6,822	186,683	3,030	867		18,429
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS										
NORTHEAST	333,208	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5,699
1890 LAND-GRANT										
LINCOLN	141,640	78,063	748	11,620	56	4	1,463	363		0
1862 LAND-GRANT										
UMC	2,630,419	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,501	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
UMKC	925,453	601,502	8,145	503,340	0	50	133,135	90,094	127	253
UMR	447,229	N/A	1,394	80,040	N/A	68,866	500	3,984	39	N/A
UMSL	583,134	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,758	N/A	N/A	N/A	506	1,172
Subtotal	4,586,235	601,502	9,539	583,380	5,259	68,916	133,635	94,078	672	1,425
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	7,429,539	821,692	16,242	1,634,587	12,202	255,624	158,917	131,416	1,964	26,107
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
CROWDER	32,854	0	167	358	12	0	2,524	3,122	42	0
EAST CENTRAL	29,764	0	320	38	54	0	0	0	0	0
HEART OF THE OZARKS	3,506	0	190	66	0	0	0	33	338	0
JEFFERSON	53,724	19,200	368	16,536	463	19	7,564	2,468	60	240
LONGVIEW	38,952	0	N/A	22	91	421	104	26	0	0
MAPLE WOODS	30,000	0	N/A	41	93	0	0	N/A	10	1
PENN VALLEY	71,659	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	159	N/A	3	0
MINERAL AREA	28,660	1,120	0	176	15	1	81	758	77	2,174
MOBERLY	21,200	0	213	80	0	0	0	988	4	0
ST. CHARLES	31,179	0	369	91	0	5	151	1,903	N/A	720
FLORISSANT VALLEY	87,754	0	644	246	304	0	242	4,354	402	0
FOREST PARK	62,445	N/A	459	335	670	0	948	2,801	266	0
MERAMEC	57,503	0	518	167	28	10	502	4,141	247	N/A
STATE FAIR	38,926	320	N/A	N/A	167	87	376	N/A	1	983
THREE RIVERS	32,742	N/A	404	200	30	60	1,460	919	30	0
NORTH CENTRAL	19,046	20,640	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	247	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	639,914	842,332	3,652	18,356	1,927	605	14,111	21,760	1,480	4,118
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	8,069,453		19,894	1,652,943	14,129	256,229	173,028	153,176	3,444	30,225

TABLE 45.2
LIBRARY RESOURCES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1993

	Books, Bound Serials, & Gov't. Documents (No. of Volumes)	Separate Government Documents Collections (No. of Titles)	Current Serial Subscription (No. of Unique Titles)	Microform (No. of Book Titles)	Manuscripts and Archives (linear feet) Rounded	Cartographic Material (No. of Units)	Graphic Materials (No. of Units)	Audio-visual Materials (No. of Titles)	Machine Readable Materials (No. of Titles)	All Other Library Materials (No. of Units)
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES										
SAINT LOUIS**	889,407	24,909	5,733	N/A	1,617	116,795	71,065	4,356	27	0
WASHINGTON	N/A	N/A	17,596	821,080	7,527	102,558	2,008	N/A	1,147	N/A
WEBSTER	222,300	N/A	1,642	69	288	180	645	3,341	26	485
Subtotal	1,111,707	24,909	24,971	821,149	9,432	219,533	73,718	7,697	1,200	485
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
AVILA	60,000	1,106	447	336,342	19	0	7,772	1,919	148	198
CENTRAL METHODIST	88,170	42,146	289	81,731	2,264	871	0	50	4	N/A
COLUMBIA	48,335	0	473	19,169	0	1	191	1,952	15	157
CULVER-STOCKTON	128,035	0	4	173	592	124	2,102	1,576	0	0
DRURY	112,644	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	92,617	N/A	477	15	6	N/A	12,541	22,547	2	0
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	80,811	0	398	766	40	22	1,194	1,350	12	4,192
LINDENWOOD	109,414	27,318	439	11,837	355	1	953	2,773	49	2,455
MARYVILLE	140,496	N/A	748	384	0	544	630	877	N/A	1,195
MISSOURI BAPTIST	80,154	0	0	68,311	25	0	1,079	1,493	6	21,671
MISSOURI VALLEY	69,351	N/A	0	560	N/A	N/A	136	661	105	N/A
PARK	111,030	0	775	1	2,100	0	0	105	9	0
ROCKHURST	102,548	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,331	N/A	N/A	N/A
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	107,760	1,827	715	156	216	3,712	23,649	4,198	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	131,388	0	1,710	10,312	210	132	0	4,981	52	1,807
STEPHENS	N/A	N/A	453	272	0	0.0	529	13	0	0
WESTMINSTER	N/A	N/A	394	N/A	87	1,114	5,599	N/A	9	13
WILLIAM JEWELL	210,630	0	0	0	297	0	8,450	0	0	3,600
WILLIAM WOODS	77,853	0	N/A	N/A	0	238	4,686	N/A	18	11,933
Subtotal	1,751,236	72,397	7,322	530,029	6,211	6,759	70,842	44,495	429	47,221
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
COTTEY	43,600	0	180	100	348	255	18,455	18,647	22	0
KEMPER	12,000	N/A	0	26	0	1	350	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	17,040	0	82	75	1	135	330	371	68	10
Subtotal	72,643	0	262	201	349	391	19,135	19,018	90	10
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	2,935,586	97,306	32,555	1,351,379	15,991	226,683	163,695	71,210	1,719	47,716
STATE TOTAL	11,005,039	939,638	52,449	3,004,322	30,120	482,912	336,723	224,386	5,163	77,941

*Audiovisual Materials includes Graphic Materials
**Pius XII Memorial Library
N/A: Not available
SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries

TABLE 46.1

LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1993

	SALARIES & WAGES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)	COLLECTIONS						BINDING AND REBINDING (PRESERVATION)	EQUIPMENT	ALL OTHER LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES	TOTAL LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES
		PRINT MATERIALS	SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS	MICROFORMS	AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS	MACHINE READABLE	ALL OTHER LIBRARY MATERIALS				
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES											
HARRIS-STOWE	$164,059	$32,633	$20,291	$5,437	$2,843	0	0	0	$4,690	$52,733	$282,686
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$494,780	$111,059	$146,178	$21,243	$3,053	$36,743	$47,343	$3,681	0	$143,208	$1,007,288
MISSOURI WESTERN	$343,916	$144,853	$107,759	$7,490	$15,263	$23,363	$2,300	$827	$13,943	$73,536	$733,250
Subtotal	$1,002,755	$288,545	$274,228	$34,170	$21,159	$60,106	$49,643	$4,508	$18,633	$269,477	$2,023,224
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES											
CENTRAL	$1,323,944	$171,415	$339,833	$68,800	$37,778	$43,528	$4,303	$17,874	$33,256	$160,345	$2,201,076
NORTHWEST	$584,846	$197,480	$177,625	$41,307	$12,831	$32,915	0	$7,530	$29,363	$83,226	$1,167,123
SOUTHEAST	$1,108,657	$237,012	$508,426	N/A	$62,709	N/A	N/A	N/A	$32,849	$131,563	$2,081,216
SOUTHWEST	$1,473,857	$500,213	$1,326,046	N/A	$76,844	$41,651	0	$80,851	$71,405	$560,751	$4,131,618
Subtotal	$4,491,304	$1,106,120	$2,351,930	$110,107	$190,162	$118,094	$4,303	$106,255	$166,873	$935,885	$9,581,033
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS											
NORTHEAST	$711,835	$845,501	$384,261	$92,849	$64,071	0	$32,555	$11,466	$31,494	0	$2,174,032
1890 LAND-GRANT											
LINCOLN	$380,094	$26,184	$75,641	$20,519	$1,447	0	0	0	$10,193	$115,732	$629,810
1862 LAND-GRANT											
UMC	$4,410,897	$1,066,098	$2,596,225	N/A	N/A	N/A	$146,423	$145,346	$172,225	$1,263,123	$9,800,337
UMKC	$2,100,621	$307,165	$692,854	$41,111	$14,364	$45,960	$148	$43,765	$118,821	$306,490	$3,671,299
UMR	$503,748	$120,632	$515,238	$12,902	$297	$16,365	$14,611	$27,105	$29,821	$72,225	$1,312,944
UMSL	$1,197,110	$251,324	$777,716	$50,949	0	$47,314	$101,595	$39,831	$33,035	$88,959	$2,587,833
Subtotal	$8,212,376	$1,745,219	$4,582,033	$104,962	$14,661	$109,639	$262,777	$256,047	$353,902	$1,730,797	$17,372,413
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	$14,798,364	$4,011,569	$7,668,093	$362,607	$291,500	$287,839	$349,278	$378,276	$581,095	$3,051,891	$31,780,512
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:											
CROWDER	$87,070	$15,185	$7,387	$3,824	$408	$1,532	0	0	$689	$41,226	$157,321
EAST CENTRAL	$87,492	$20,194	$13,645	$2,780	$1,950	0	$2,720	0	$2,858	$3,083	$134,722
HEART OF THE OZARKS	$81,442	$85,000	$15,980	$2,770	$30,000	$14,750	0	0	$85,000	$31,000	$345,942
JEFFERSON	$175,437	$31,009	$16,770	$7,497	$5,137	$4,365	N/A	0	$26,578	$49,852	$316,645
LONGVIEW	$186,303	$38,660	$17,018	*	$2,900	*	$2,900	0	0	$6,877	$254,658
MAPLE WOODS	$104,706	$39,944	$9,102	$5,951	0	$5,666	$4,698	0	$8,718	$3,169	$181,954
PENN VALLEY	$186,543	$15,000	$19,200	**	**	**	**	**	**	$2,400	$223,143
MINERAL AREA	$88,226	$10,286	$9,952	$2,100	$1,323	$8,018	0	0	$4,087	$1,716	$125,708
MOBERLY	$48,084	$10,832	$9,431	#	$4,317	#	0	0	0	$4,439	$77,103
ST. CHARLES	$187,956	$100,428	$15,215	$13,946	$2,822	$7,095	0	$630	$43,306	$37,464	$408,862
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$699,643	$83,598	$73,569	$6,085	$4,978	$4,503	$5,115	0	0	$73,686	$951,177
FOREST PARK	$533,587	$98,405	$22,858	$10,106	$6,152	0	$853	0	0	$67,618	$739,579
MERAMEC	$862,481	$120,052	$24,896	$5,988	$23,809	$954	$15,593	0	$3,105	$24,136	$1,081,104
STATE FAIR	$99,597	$15,406	$5,924	$658	$5,489	$1,532	0	$2,120	$13,640	$21,574	$165,940
THREE RIVERS	$87,651	$30,000	$13,500	$6,500	$2,000	$13,000	0	$7,000	$8,000	0	$167,651
NORTH CENTRAL	$56,400	$8,000	$5,725	$1,525	$1,000	0	$1,500	0	$21,267	$7,733	$103,150
Subtotal	$3,572,618	$721,999	$280,172	$69,730	$92,375	$61,415	$33,379	$9,750	$217,248	$375,973	$5,434,659
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$18,370,982	$4,733,568	$7,948,265	$432,337	$383,875	$349,254	$382,657	$388,026	$798,343	$3,427,864	$37,215,171

*Included in Serial Subscriptions

**Included in other funds. Furniture and Equipment paid from institutional funds.

#Included in Serial Subscriptions

TABLE 46.2
LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1993

	SALARIES & WAGES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)	COLLECTIONS						BINDING AND REBINDING (PRESERVATION)	EQUIPMENT	ALL OTHER LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES	TOTAL LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES
		PRINT MATERIALS	SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS	MICROFORMS	AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS	MACHINE READABLE	ALL OTHER LIBRARY MATERIALS				
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES											
SAINT LOUIS*	$1,555,172	$354,525	$833,440	$925	0	$83,370	$84,053	$60,742	$51,846	$416,342	$3,440,415
WASHINGTON	$5,849,120	$1,304,839	$3,442,329	$94,327	N/A	$139,623	$618,143	$126,900	$277,282	$1,502,917	$13,355,480
WEBSTER	$472,602	$174,474	$154,560	$15,371	$2,215	$286,888	0	$20,692	$192,243	$292,673	$1,611,718
Subtotal	$7,876,894	$1,833,838	$4,430,329	$110,623	$2,215	$509,881	0	$208,334	$521,371	$2,211,932	$17,705,417
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES											
AVILA	$99,809	$16,728	$30,017	$1,598	$7,682	$10,316	$3,105	$1,900	$12,184	$3,168	$186,507
CENTRAL METHODIST	$95,733	$21,506	$33,839	$5,135	$337	$4,950	0	$697	$500	$46,068	$208,765
COLUMBIA	$99,336	$58,903	$23,216	$9,105	$434	$4,000	$2,919	$660	$17,030	$28,336	$243,939
CULVER-STOCKTON	$111,954	$66,606	$35,334	$4,968	$17,250	0	$22,371	$9,580	$16,562	$34,616	$319,241
DRURY	$366,501	$60,552	$78,892	$8,745	$3,143	0	$4,675	0	0	$53,723	$576,231
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	$134,913	$30,196	$20,664	0	$15,057	0	0	$1,057	$129,258	$61,789	$392,934
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	$73,861	$37,666	$19,143	$3,948	$6,184	$3,295	0	$584	$8,773	$14,345	$167,799
LINDENWOOD	$136,330	$40,076	$43,102	$7,384	$5,007	$6,038	$5,074	$2,286	$6,095	$4,786	$256,178
MARYVILLE	$328,911	$79,047	$46,399	$20,101	$6,430	$4,965	$897	0	$12,869	$32,830	$532,449
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$74,732	$15,000	$10,000	$11,465	$5,000	0	0	0	$1,600	$2,742	$120,539
MISSOURI VALLEY	$96,500	$93,000	$25,000	$13,000	$6,000	$20,000	$4,000	0	$10,000	$4,000	$271,500
PARK	$137,023	$45,000	$51,000	$1,500	$5,000	0	0	0	0	$83,410	$322,933
ROCKHURST	$181,164	$80,573	$54,802	$20,004	0	$31,842	$8,525	0	$1,547	$61,751	$440,208
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$238,622	$58,000	$43,500	$4,000	$2,000	0	0	$200	$32,500	$15,000	$393,822
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$252,543	$47,318	$63,203	$7,127	$10,486	N/A	$27,893	$5,006	$12,878	$13,256	$439,710
STEPHENS	$220,956	$46,649	$40,273	0	$194	$2,232	$3,967	N/A	$2,233	$6,757	$323,261
WESTMINSTER	$208,909	$42,097	$35,153	N/A	$2,909	$8,572	N/A	$2,524	$16,075	$98,207	$413,606
WILLIAM JEWELL	$272,264	$109,113	$80,880	$8,502	$29,179	$28,609	$15,067	$9,542	$17,030	$65,877	$636,063
WILLIAM WOODS	$110,960	$34,320	$9,950	$900	$1,146	$2,232	0	$2,020	$1,605	$7,414	$170,547
Subtotal	$3,241,021	$982,350	$744,367	$127,482	$122,598	$127,051	$98,493	$36,056	$298,739	$638,075	$6,416,232
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES											
COTTEY	N/A	$17,500	$20,005	$2,927	$1,570	$1,685	0	$300	N/A	$10,109	$54,096
KEMPER	$10,928	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$10,928
WENTWORTH	$20,000	$2,483	$1,800	$1,000	$190	0	0	0	0	0	$25,473
Subtotal	$30,928	$19,983	$21,805	$3,927	$1,760	$1,685	0	$300	0	$10,109	$90,497
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	$11,148,843	$2,836,171	$5,196,501	$242,032	$126,573	$638,617	$98,493	$244,690	$820,110	$2,860,116	$24,212,146
STATE TOTAL	$29,519,825	$7,569,739	$13,144,766	$674,369	$510,448	$987,871	$481,150	$632,716	$1,618,453	$6,287,980	$61,427,317

*Pius XII Memorial Library.
SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries

COMPLETIONS

TABLE 47.1
DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL, FY 1993

	CERTI-FICATES*	ASSO-CIATE	BACHE-LOR	MASTER	DOCT-ORATE	FIRST PROF.	OTHER**	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	88	0	0	0	0	88
SOUTHERN	0	132	602	0	0	0	0	734
WESTERN	4	100	522	0	0	0	0	626
Subtotal	4	232	1,212	0	0	0	0	1,448
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	1	50	1,642	529	0	0	25	2,247
NORTHWEST	23	0	812	208	0	0	11	1,054
SOUTHEAST	13	48	1,219	113	0	0	14	1,407
SOUTHWEST	0	7	2,459	327	0	0	32	2,825
Subtotal	37	105	6,132	1,177	0	0	82	7,533
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST	0	0	1,074	137	0	0	5	1,216
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	0	94	283	92	0	0	0	469
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	0	0	3,803	1,154	260	287	33	5,537
UMKC	0	0	1,191	673	52	324	75	2,315
UMR	0	0	756	298	58	0	0	1,112
UMSL	0	0	1,683	470	19	40	0	2,212
Subtotal	0	0	7,433	2,595	389	651	108	11,176
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	41	431	16,134	4,001	389	651	195	21,842
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER	361	223	0	0	0	0	0	584
EAST CENTRAL	167	271	0	0	0	0	0	438
HEART OF THE OZARKS	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	163
JEFFERSON	316	423	0	0	0	0	0	739
LONGVIEW	184	571	0	0	0	0	0	755
MAPLE WOODS	281	179	0	0	0	0	0	460
PENN VALLEY	413	189	0	0	0	0	0	602
MINERAL AREA	98	319	0	0	0	0	0	417
MOBERLY	45	231	0	0	0	0	0	276
ST. CHARLES	34	253	0	0	0	0	0	287
FLORISSANT VALLEY	116	686	0	0	0	0	0	802
FOREST PARK	164	453	0	0	0	0	0	617
MERAMEC	159	857	0	0	0	0	0	1,016
STATE FAIR	66	328	0	0	0	0	0	394
THREE RIVERS	19	241	0	0	0	0	0	260
NORTH CENTRAL	46	109	0	0	0	0	0	155
Subtotal	2,632	5,333	0	0	0	0	0	7,965
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL, 1993	2,673	5,764	16,134	4,001	389	651	195	29,807
1992	2,541	5,602	15,709	3,875	395	679	204	29,005
1991	2,334	5,287	14,567	3,775	353	722	234	27,262
1990	2,268	5,082	14,305	3,544	341	665	220	26,425
1989	1,746	5,141	14,229	3,715	334	680	211	26,056

TABLE 47.2
DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL, FY 1993

	CERTI-FICATES*	ASSO-CIATE	BACHE-LOR	MASTER	DOCT-ORATE	FIRST PROF.	OTHER**	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	78	27	1,437	669	102	360	2	2,675
WASHINGTON	0	0	1,361	1,262	147	301	0	3,071
WEBSTER	25	0	749	2,229	4	0	0	3,007
Subtotal	103	27	3,547	4,160	253	661	2	8,753
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	3	0	173	47	0	0	0	223
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	39	162	0	0	0	0	201
COLUMBIA	0	629	930	0	0	0	0	1,559
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	0	212	0	0	0	0	212
DRURY	0	112	379	97	0	0	0	588
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	0	0	183	132	0	0	0	315
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	3	54	99	0	0	0	0	156
LINDENWOOD	0	1	364	220	0	0	0	585
MARYVILLE	0	0	496	236	0	0	0	732
MISSOURI BAPTIST	9	6	123	0	0	0	0	138
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	2	130	0	0	0	0	132
PARK	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ROCKHURST	34	0	361	143	0	0	0	538
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	202	0	0	0	0	202
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	9	10	385	44	0	0	0	448
STEPHENS	5	7	232	0	0	0	0	244
WESTMINSTER	0	0	149	0	0	0	0	149
WILLIAM JEWELL	20	0	350	0	0	0	0	370
WILLIAM WOODS	0	6	125	0	0	0	0	131
Subtotal	83	866	5,055	919	0	0	0	6,923
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	0	136	0	0	0	0	0	136
KEMPER	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	42
WENTWORTH#	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23
Subtotal	0	201	0	0	0	0	0	201
INDEPENDENT TOTAL, 1993	186	1,094	8,602	5,079	253	661	2	15,877
1992	238	1,014	8,487	5,264	322	705	3	16,033
1991	161	1,336	9,087	4,852	250	714	13	16,413
1990	151	911	9,522	4,839	230	715	0	16,368
1989	110	1,144	8,549	4,680	222	647	0	15,352
STATE TOTAL, 1993	2,859	6,858	24,736	9,080	642	1,312	197	45,684
1992	2,779	6,616	24,196	9,139	717	1,384	207	45,038
1991	2,495	6,623	23,654	8,627	603	1,436	247	43,675
1990	2,419	5,993	23,827	8,383	571	1,380	220	42,793
1989	1,856	6,285	22,778	8,395	556	1,327	211	41,408

*Includes less than 1-year, less than 2-year, and less than 4-year certificates
**Includes postbaccalaureate and postmasters degrees.
#Figures represent day division only
SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

TABLE 48.1
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1993

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	192	16	25	137	0	55	5	70	31	5	108	75	15	734
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	14	155	0	9	87	0	37	3	60	28	5	139	53	36	626
SUBTOTAL	14	347	16	34	312	0	92	8	130	59	10	247	128	51	1,448
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	29	399	117	13	497	17	137	28	109	39	11	237	192	422	2,247
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	52	206	88	25	333	0	100	3	1	39	4	19	148	36	1,054
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	33	248	92	28	306	1	246	4	120	41	7	138	118	25	1,407
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	69	835	271	12	632	0	246	13	110	116	25	99	338	59	2,825
SUBTOTAL	183	1,688	568	78	1,768	18	729	48	340	235	47	493	796	542	7,533
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	14	287	50	23	83	0	236	19	51	114	33	75	198	33	1,216
SUBTOTAL	14	287	50	23	83	0	236	19	51	114	33	75	198	33	1,216
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	12	129	8	24	125	0	10	0	70	6	5	30	40	10	469
SUBTOTAL	12	129	8	24	125	0	10	0	70	6	5	30	40	10	469
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	288	846	440	77	636	585	723	60	493	219	44	238	667	221	5,537
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	364	53	62	538	0	252	8	355	219	13	76	205	170	2,315
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	88	0	904	4	0	0	68	19	0	29	0	1,112
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	749	89	23	599	0	167	11	79	94	13	57	331	0	2,212
SUBTOTAL	288	1,959	582	250	1,773	1,489	1,146	79	927	600	89	371	1,232	391	11,176
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	511	4,410	1,224	409	4,061	1,507	2,213	154	1,518	1,014	184	1,216	2,394	1,027	21,842
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
CROWDER COLLEGE	13	32	0	0	25	3	73	0	36	2	2	0	0	398	584
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	15	126	5	0	1	0	201	0	27	0	0	1	0	62	438
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	22	0	5	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	16	163
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	203	0	0	0	10	210	0	206	0	0	12	0	98	739
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	120	0	12	0	11	548	0	7	0	0	6	0	51	755
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	81	0	5	0	1	173	0	15	0	0	15	0	170	460
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	61	0	10	0	8	231	0	178	0	0	15	0	99	602
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	99	0	0	0	0	200	0	76	0	0	7	0	35	417
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	52	0	8	0	0	117	0	92	0	0	0	0	7	276
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	59	0	0	13	2	44	0	136	3	0	6	10	14	287
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	132	0	0	0	0	424	0	75	0	0	69	0	102	802
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	75	10	0	0	0	141	0	239	0	0	75	0	77	617
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	31	155	0	0	0	0	475	0	166	0	0	74	0	115	1,016
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	12	78	0	0	0	0	191	0	81	0	0	0	0	32	394
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2	80	0	0	0	0	113	0	45	0	0	6	0	14	260
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	5	34	0	0	0	0	51	0	64	0	0	0	0	1	155
SUBTOTAL	78	1,409	15	40	39	35	3,192	0	1,563	5	2	286	10	1,291	7,965
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	589	5,819	1,239	449	4,100	1,542	5,405	154	3,081	1,019	186	1,502	2,404	2,318	29,807

TABLE 48.2
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1993

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	798	101	27	126	62	123	23	536	136	19	124	204	396	2,675
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	420	27	154	78	396	343	105	255	216	41	160	501	375	3,071
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	1,906	125	21	310	0	135	2	240	6	2	38	191	31	3,007
SUBTOTAL	0	3,124	253	202	514	458	601	130	1,031	358	62	322	896	802	8,753
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	94	8	0	19	0	26	0	24	2	2	9	32	7	223
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	32	9	1	68	0	20	2	48	6	2	0	13	0	201
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	646	0	63	22	0	645	0	24	10	1	67	81	0	1,559
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	51	3	0	48	0	24	0	36	4	3	20	22	1	212
DRURY COLLEGE	0	142	30	0	111	0	77	3	15	51	4	40	78	37	588
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	161	10	8	38	0	59	0	30	2	0	0	5	2	315
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	27	8	11	32	0	16	0	33	0	0	20	2	7	156
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	338	67	5	72	0	38	0	5	8	2	3	46	1	585
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	345	23	47	134	0	14	0	92	14	2	0	46	15	732
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	43	1	9	25	0	26	0	3	3	7	3	12	6	138
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1	58	4	6	24	0	6	0	6	4	4	2	16	1	132
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	290	11	8	14	0	14	1	88	20	7	0	51	34	538
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	12	42	11	4	39	0	10	1	0	4	7	23	33	16	202
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	71	19	3	95	0	28	0	51	15	10	12	84	60	448
STEPHENS COLLEGE	5	37	25	0	14	0	99	0	36	6	2	0	19	1	244
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	52	1	0	7	0	20	2	0	9	6	0	52	0	149
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	89	10	13	27	0	76	2	27	20	9	7	66	24	370
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	3	39	8	2	23	0	30	0	6	1	0	7	9	3	131
SUBTOTAL	21	2,557	248	180	812	0	1,228	11	524	179	68	213	667	215	6,923
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
COTTEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	21	5,681	501	382	1,326	458	2,030	141	1,555	537	130	535	1,563	1,017	15,877
STATE SUBTOTAL	610	11,500	1,740	831	5,426	2,000	7,435	295	4,636	1,556	316	2,037	3,967	3,335	45,684

TABLE 49.1
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1993

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	9	0	5	0	0	8	0	49	0	0	46	0	15	132
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	29	100
SUBTOTAL	0	32	0	5	0	0	8	0	49	0	0	94	0	44	232
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	9	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	35	50
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	41	0	0	0	0	1	48
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
SUBTOTAL	0	15	0	0	0	0	12	0	41	0	0	1	0	36	105
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	3	0	12	0	0	4	0	70	0	0	4	0	1	94
SUBTOTAL	0	3	0	12	0	0	4	0	70	0	0	4	0	1	94
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	0	50	0	17	0	0	24	0	160	0	0	99	0	81	431
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
CROWDER COLLEGE	13	28	0	0	25	3	73	0	36	2	2	0	0	41	223
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	7	36	5	0	0	0	189	0	20	0	0	1	0	13	271
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	84	0	0	0	10	206	0	71	0	0	11	0	41	423
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	12	0	11	548	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	571
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	5	0	1	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	10	0	8	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	61	0	0	0	0	194	0	35	0	0	6	0	23	319
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	41	0	8	0	0	116	0	62	0	0	0	0	4	231
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	57	0	0	13	2	44	0	104	3	0	6	10	14	253
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	70	0	0	0	0	420	0	75	0	0	59	0	62	686
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	54	7	0	0	0	137	0	146	0	0	57	0	52	453
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	12	102	0	0	0	0	448	0	157	0	0	63	0	75	857
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	12	67	0	0	0	0	191	0	36	0	0	0	0	22	328
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2	65	0	0	0	0	111	0	45	0	0	6	0	12	241
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	5	24	0	0	0	0	51	0	28	0	0	0	0	1	109
SUBTOTAL	51	689	12	35	38	35	3,072	0	815	5	2	209	10	360	5,333
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	51	739	12	52	38	35	3,096	0	975	5	2	308	10	441	5,764

TABLE 49.2
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1993

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	27
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	27
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	39
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	35	0	13	0	0	553	0	24	0	0	4	0	0	629
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	27	0	0	0	0	37	0	3	0	0	17	0	28	112
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	11	0	3	0	0	11	0	24	0	0	3	2	0	54
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	6	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
SUBTOTAL	0	88	0	16	2	0	609	0	96	0	0	24	2	29	866
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
COTTEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	0	88	1	16	2	0	812	0	96	0	0	24	2	53	1,094
STATE SUBTOTAL	51	827	13	68	40	35	3,908	0	1,071	5	2	332	12	494	6,858

TABLE 50.0
HISTORICAL TREND IN ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1993

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	%CHANGE 81–93	%CHANGE 92–93
STATE TOTAL																
01	AGRICULTURE	0	0	107	118	117	89	77	74	48	53	57	57	51	*	−11%
02	BUSINESS	1,335	1,395	1,361	1,381	1,294	1,125	1,136	1,071	1,170	903	1,122	873	827	−38%	−5%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	16	13	9	13	12	15	21	9	14	16	13	*	−19%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	75	132	119	97	129	106	116	61	106	80	68	*	−15%
05	EDUCATION	0	0	33	26	39	36	41	41	50	80	48	47	40	*	−15%
06	ENGINEERING	0	0	64	46	50	39	25	32	26	33	36	20	35	*	75%
07	ENG/SCIENCE–REL.TECH	630	722	510	514	645	558	507	517	525	429	404	388	288	−54%	−26%
08	FINE ARTS	0	0	19	19	11	11	2	7	7	9	15	90	99	*	10%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0%	−100%
10	HEALTH	880	853	904	1,043	1,062	1,027	939	867	871	769	971	969	1,071	22%	11%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	102	95	85	105	84	81	60	56	60	70	69	*	−1%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	2,948	3,020	2,917	2,815	2,717	2,709	2,524	2,951	2,977	3,225	3,379	3,533	3,740	27%	6%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	2	3	6	1	5	4	4	7	10	8	4	*	−50%
14	MATHEMATICS	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	200%	200%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	5	1	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	100%	0%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	438	424	330	286	250	276	270	231	242	230	239	280	332	−24%	19%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	31	22	10	12	6	12	12	6	27	10	12	*	20%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	58	70	58	68	53	83	98	78	108	102	130	*	27%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	95	70	67	64	32	37	44	30	12	62	50	*	−19%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	13	13	13	17	11	9	14	12	15	9	26	*	189%
	Total	6,231	6,414	6,643	6,675	6,558	6,251	5,855	6,138	6,285	5,993	6,623	6,616	6,858	10%	4%

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

TABLE 51.1
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1993

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	183	16	20	137	0	47	5	21	31	5	62	75	0	602
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	14	128	0	9	87	0	37	3	60	28	5	91	53	7	522
SUBTOTAL	14	311	16	29	312	0	84	8	81	59	10	153	128	7	1,212
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	26	341	93	13	317	0	111	6	68	38	6	224	122	277	1,642
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	48	166	88	19	178	0	78	3	1	39	4	19	134	35	812
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	33	230	92	28	228	1	215	4	74	41	7	138	104	24	1,219
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	69	786	235	12	410	0	229	13	82	108	20	90	332	53	2,459
SUBTOTAL	176	1,523	528	72	1,133	1	633	26	225	226	37	471	692	389	6,132
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	14	274	50	23	1	0	221	19	42	110	30	74	183	33	1,074
SUBTOTAL	14	274	50	23	1	0	221	19	42	110	30	74	183	33	1,074
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	12	93	8	12	76	0	6	0	0	6	5	26	30	9	283
SUBTOTAL	12	93	8	12	76	0	6	0	0	6	5	26	30	9	283
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	213	731	358	51	315	376	621	45	227	164	25	118	559	0	3,803
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	180	53	43	251	0	167	7	108	185	11	28	158	0	1,191
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	46	0	621	4	0	0	44	12	0	29	0	756
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	638	89	23	336	0	145	11	39	64	10	50	278	0	1,683
SUBTOTAL	213	1,549	500	163	902	997	937	63	374	457	58	196	1,024	0	7,433
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	429	3,750	1,102	299	2,424	998	1,881	116	722	858	140	920	2,057	438	16,134
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
CROWDER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	429	3,750	1,102	299	2,424	998	1,881	116	722	858	140	920	2,057	438	16,134

TABLE 51.2
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1993

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	453	96	27	38	57	65	16	249	105	16	25	172	118	1,437
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	131	17	67	22	201	239	71	14	118	24	0	378	79	1,361
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	272	91	21	45	0	117	2	119	6	2	0	74	0	749
SUBTOTAL	0	856	204	115	105	258	421	89	382	229	42	25	624	197	3,547
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	59	8	0	16	0	26	0	24	2	2	9	23	4	173
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	32	9	1	68	0	20	2	9	6	2	0	13	0	162
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	611	0	50	22	0	92	0	0	10	1	63	91	0	930
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	51	3	0	48	0	24	0	36	4	3	20	22	1	212
DRURY COLLEGE	0	87	30	0	42	0	40	3	12	51	4	23	78	9	379
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	77	10	8	28	0	36	0	15	2	0	0	5	2	183
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	16	8	5	32	0	5	0	9	0	0	17	0	7	99
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	208	50	5	27	0	29	0	3	8	2	3	28	1	364
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	231	23	47	12	0	14	0	92	14	2	0	46	15	496
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	34	1	9	25	0	20	0	3	3	7	3	12	6	123
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1	56	4	6	24	0	6	0	6	4	4	2	16	1	130
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	146	11	8	14	0	14	1	88	20	7	0	51	1	361
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	12	42	11	4	39	0	10	1	0	4	7	23	33	16	202
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	65	19	3	59	0	27	0	42	15	10	12	83	50	385
STEPHENS COLLEGE	5	37	25	0	14	0	92	0	31	6	2	0	19	1	232
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	52	1	0	7	0	20	2	0	9	6	0	52	0	149
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	89	10	13	27	0	76	2	27	20	9	7	66	4	350
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	3	39	8	2	23	0	30	0	0	1	0	7	9	3	125
SUBTOTAL	21	1,932	231	161	527	0	581	11	397	179	68	189	637	121	5,055
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
COTTEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	21	2,788	435	276	632	258	1,002	100	779	408	110	214	1,261	318	8,602
STATE SUBTOTAL	450	6,538	1,537	575	3,056	1,256	2,883	216	1,501	1,266	250	1,134	3,318	756	24,736

TABLE 52.0
HISTORICAL TREND IN BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1993

	FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	%CHANGE 81–93	%CHANGE 92–93
STATE TOTAL															
01 AGRICULTURE	801	793	844	830	813	729	670	585	526	456	397	419	450	−44%	7%
02 BUSINESS	5,297	5,527	5,711	5,869	5,758	6,264	6,355	6,417	6,769	7,238	6,962	6,617	6,538	23%	−1%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	873	852	1,029	1,124	1,068	1,148	1,168	1,144	1,292	1,201	1,286	1,584	1,537	76%	−3%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	396	490	577	653	900	873	1,001	824	771	807	775	599	575	45%	−4%
05 EDUCATION	3,101	3,196	2,867	2,877	2,705	2,654	2,832	2,875	2,848	3,171	2,868	3,019	3,056	−1%	1%
06 ENGINEERING	1,726	1,975	1,693	1,819	1,922	1,740	1,575	1,442	1,356	1,300	1,188	1,085	1,256	−27%	16%
07 ENG/SCIENCE–REL.TECH	0	0	564	558	620	616	570	609	550	622	521	561	520	*	−7%
08 FINE ARTS	628	702	763	804	690	760	656	648	601	653	675	742	784	25%	6%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	147	154	159	144	144	135	166	152	194	162	178	221	216	47%	−2%
10 HEALTH	1,437	1,374	1,458	1,434	1,487	1,314	1,326	1,236	1,443	1,432	1,310	1,347	1,501	4%	11%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	436	380	425	448	424	441	455	452	459	535	512	491	560	28%	14%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	1,145	1,311	924	882	1,259	996	1,070	1,060	1,176	1,318	1,527	1,530	1,539	34%	1%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	736	780	801	687	713	697	706	707	669	697	720	831	917	25%	10%
14 MATHEMATICS	206	192	175	162	189	201	179	214	216	214	247	242	250	21%	3%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	463	485	382	423	419	387	354	329	294	296	247	322	349	−25%	8%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	1,149	1,054	911	847	845	812	853	819	888	868	946	1,050	1,134	−1%	8%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	2,285	2,329	2,134	2,081	2,015	2,029	2,188	2,202	2,539	2,579	3,087	3,353	3,318	45%	−1%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	136	144	199	170	165	171	140	145	157	191	193	177	165	21%	−7%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	15	0	1	0	0	0	1	66	1	0	69	*	*
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	13	29	21	14	6	2	200%	−67%
Total	20,962	21,738	21,631	21,812	22,138	21,967	22,275	21,873	22,778	23,827	23,654	24,196	24,736	18%	2%

*Over 200% change
SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS
DS:03–29–91

TABLE 53.1
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1993

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	3	48	24	0	155	17	21	22	41	1	5	12	70	110	529
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4	24	0	6	144	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	208
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	5	0	0	64	0	25	0	5	0	0	0	14	0	113
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	43	16	0	190	0	16	0	28	8	5	9	6	6	327
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	7	120	40	6	553	17	77	22	74	9	10	21	104	117	1,177
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	13	0	0	77	0	15	0	9	4	3	1	15	0	137
SUBTOTAL	0	13	0	0	77	0	15	0	9	4	3	1	15	0	137
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	33	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	92
SUBTOTAL	0	33	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	92
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	53	105	74	26	203	180	80	14	98	25	15	120	70	91	1,154
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	184	0	19	215	0	71	1	59	30	2	48	35	9	673
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	35	0	243	0	0	0	14	6	0	0	0	298
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	111	0	0	258	0	22	0	0	25	3	7	44	0	470
SUBTOTAL	53	400	74	80	676	423	173	15	157	94	26	175	149	100	2,595
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	60	566	114	86	1,355	440	265	37	240	107	39	197	278	217	4,001

TABLE 53.2
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1993

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	334	4	0	32	5	18	7	126	17	3	95	20	8	669
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	285	10	84	53	181	92	29	143	31	12	154	98	90	1,262
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	1,630	34	0	265	0	16	0	121	0	0	38	117	8	2,229
SUBTOTAL	0	2,249	48	84	350	186	126	36	390	48	15	287	235	106	4,160
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	35	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	47
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	28	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	84	0	0	10	0	23	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	132
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	129	17	0	45	0	9	0	2	0	0	0	18	0	220
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	114	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	44
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	533	17	0	283	0	32	0	26	0	0	0	28	0	919
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	0	2,782	65	84	633	186	158	36	416	48	15	287	263	106	5,079
STATE SUBTOTAL	60	3,348	179	170	1,988	626	423	73	656	155	54	484	541	323	9,080

TABLE 54.0
HISTORICAL TREND IN MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1993

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	%CHANGE 81–93	%CHANGE 92–93
STATE TOTAL																
01	AGRICULTURE	91	79	106	102	83	70	72	87	53	66	76	57	60	−34%	5%
02	BUSINESS	2,006	2,288	2,428	2,135	2,363	2,662	2,574	2,865	3,233	3,210	3,050	3,291	3,348	67%	2%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	97	96	137	102	81	127	112	109	124	99	130	119	179	85%	50%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	53	56	109	125	118	148	115	107	102	153	153	184	170	*	−8%
05	EDUCATION	2,283	2,400	2,108	1,866	1,889	2,174	1,892	1,797	2,054	1,827	2,008	1,979	1,988	−13%	0%
06	ENGINEERING	357	407	411	400	493	431	414	447	431	530	560	591	626	75%	6%
07	ENG/SCIENCE – REL TECH.	59	67	132	114	137	116	102	60	57	142	92	79	112	90%	42%
08	FINE ARTS	75	95	76	79	72	78	83	130	133	143	146	156	157	109%	1%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	128	129	144	142	148	133	113	31	38	33	37	80	73	−43%	−9%
10	HEALTH	407	437	426	395	395	381	357	392	475	474	513	609	656	61%	8%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	47	52	45	46	67	49	44	15	26	26	37	43	51	9%	19%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	190	174	144	140	164	148	194	193	197	237	266	214	215	13%	0%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	54	51	69	44	42	56	65	69	88	74	74	76	71	31%	−7%
14	MATHEMATICS	88	95	76	73	81	80	73	38	32	33	43	44	54	−39%	23%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	220	217	219	174	216	183	208	84	103	89	86	101	84	−62%	−17%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	724	683	518	383	373	352	391	371	427	405	418	501	484	−33%	−3%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	353	348	622	493	488	590	556	629	630	643	728	802	541	53%	−33%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	78	82	76	77	117	96	93	120	163	165	181	192	179	129%	−7%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	12	9	17	19	12	26	25	29	29	21	32	*	52%
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	5	0	0	0	0%	0%
	Total	7,310	7,756	7,858	6,899	7,344	7,893	7,470	7,573	8,395	8,383	8,627	9,139	9,080	24%	−1%

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

TABLE 55.0
DOCTORAL AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1993

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	22	10	8	0	85	29	22	1	168	30	4	0	38	130	547
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	15	0	14	0	170	4	0	0	12	161	376
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	7	0	40	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	58
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	40	5	0	0	9	0	59
SUBTOTAL	22	10	8	7	105	69	36	1	378	49	5	0	59	291	1,040
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	6	0	0	56	0	2	0	144	14	0	4	12	224	462
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	4	0	3	3	14	12	5	98	67	5	6	25	206	448
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
SUBTOTAL	0	14	0	3	59	14	14	5	242	81	5	10	37	430	914
STATE SUBTOTAL	22	24	8	10	164	83	50	6	620	130	10	10	96	721	1,954

TABLE 56.0
HISTORICAL TREND IN DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1993

	FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY9[illegible]	[illegible]Y9[illegible]	FY92	FY93	%CHANGE 81–93	%CHANGE 92–93
STATE TOTAL														
01 AGRICULTURE	17	21	19	28	34	26	21	19	27	42	18	32	22	88%	78%
02 BUSINESS	14	23	16	22	12	8	6	3	12	8	23	25	24	79%	9%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	3	4	1	5	6	6	6	8	3	2	4	4	8	33%	0%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	3	1	2	2	2	1	6	3	7	9	7	4	10	33%	−43%
05 EDUCATION	185	160	178	173	142	149	121	116	146	129	138	169	164	−9%	22%
06 ENGINEERING	50	32	54	42	43	54	54	64	68	73	75	97	83	94%	29%
07 ENG/SCIENCE–REL.TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
08 FINE ARTS	11	17	13	11	15	10	12	14	16	18	11	13	17	18%	18%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	8	5	10	10	9	7	8	12	7	4	4	12	6	50%	200%
10 HEALTH	4	3	6	15	12	11	11	14	18	15	18	19	22	*	6%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	2	6	5	4	3	2	6	9	3	1	4	1	8	−50%	−75%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	13	18	22	29	27	33	19	16	20	30	31	33	25	154%	6%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	67	80	50	50	54	52	46	50	66	69	65	85	79	27%	31%
14 MATHEMATICS	15	15	16	7	5	13	11	9	10	8	17	16	10	7%	−6%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	39	55	24	44	43	41	41	43	45	53	66	68	51	74%	3%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	4	11	13	13	8	6	5	5	9	5	12	13	10	*	8%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	111	97	98	119	96	104	88	85	93	102	97	119	96	7%	23%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	3	2	6	4	1	4	3	0	6	3	13	7	7	133%	−46%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
Total	549	550	533	578	512	527	464	470	556	571	603	717	642	31%	19%

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

TABLE 57.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL SECTOR, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1993

	FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	%CHANGE 81-93	%CHANGE 92-93
1862 LAND-GRANT															
01 AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
02 BUSINESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
05 EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
06 ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
08 FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
10 HEALTH	395	417	427	452	451	414	415	396	412	378	400	380	360	-9%	-5%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
14 MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	283	267	297	298	250	257	264	269	268	287	322	299	291	3%	-3%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	678	684	724	750	701	671	679	665	680	665	722	679	651	-4%	-4%

TABLE 57.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONAL SECTOR, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1993

	FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	%CHANGE 81–93	%CHANGE 92–93
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
01 AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
02 BUSINESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
05 EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
06 ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
07 ENG/SCIENCE–REL.TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
08 FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
10 HEALTH	361	350	344	358	352	333	330	337	302	297	290	233	238	−34%	2%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
14 MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	367	351	426	376	393	414	356	336	345	418	424	472	423	15%	−10%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
Subtotal	728	701	770	734	745	747	686	673	647	715	714	705	661	−9%	−6%
STATE TOTAL	1,406	1,385	1,494	1,484	1,446	1,418	1,365	1,338	1,327	1,380	1,436	1,384	1,312	−7%	−5%

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

TABLE 58.1
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1993

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	48	0	0	0	0	17	65	1	62	0	0	0	0	25	88
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	2	10	3	4	0	405	424	0	14	12	5	6	0	697	734
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	11	6	3	1	0	371	392	0	24	6	5	1	0	590	626
SUBTOTAL	0	61	16	6	5	0	793	881	1	100	18	10	7	0	1,312	1,448
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	35	71	1	3	7	2	1,086	1,205	95	125	2	10	12	3	2,000	2,247
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	14	7	2	1	3	0	609	636	46	16	7	1	5	0	979	1,054
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	30	35	5	3	2	1	783	859	62	57	6	4	3	1	1,274	1,407
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	10	27	6	14	12	39	1,515	1,623	23	42	8	20	15	72	2,645	2,825
SUBTOTAL	89	140	14	21	24	42	3,993	4,323	226	240	23	35	35	76	6,898	7,533
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	28	18	0	5	2	0	687	740	44	28	0	7	5	0	1,132	1,216
SUBTOTAL	28	18	0	5	2	0	687	740	44	28	0	7	5	0	1,132	1,216
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	4	48	2	0	5	0	227	286	18	95	3	0	5	0	348	469
SUBTOTAL	4	48	2	0	5	0	227	286	18	95	3	0	5	0	348	469
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	129	104	10	43	29	36	2,389	2,740	432	167	17	78	49	110	4,684	5,537
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	53	85	5	55	24	60	1,099	1,381	115	126	9	94	38	95	1,838	2,315
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	17	6	0	14	2	6	155	200	146	15	2	57	11	46	835	1,112
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	5	107	1	33	12	24	1,178	1,360	12	149	2	64	16	30	1,939	2,212
SUBTOTAL	204	302	16	145	67	126	4,821	5,681	705	457	30	293	114	281	9,296	11,176
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	325	569	48	177	103	168	10,521	11,911	994	920	74	345	166	357	18,986	21,842
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
CROWDER COLLEGE	1	3	5	1	2	2	167	181	2	24	8	4	8	7	531	584
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	2	1	3	1	0	195	202	0	3	1	3	1	0	430	438
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	163
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	1	0	488	490	0	3	0	0	1	0	735	739
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	27	1	2	1	0	434	465	0	46	3	6	3	0	697	755
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	2	0	1	2	0	201	206	0	5	1	2	7	0	445	460
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	139	1	8	16	0	288	453	5	169	1	15	22	0	390	602
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	0	239	241	0	36	0	0	2	0	379	417
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	1	5	1	0	1	2	194	204	2	11	2	1	1	5	254	276
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	1	0	1	1	0	229	232	0	1	1	1	1	0	283	287
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	1	112	1	1	2	21	359	497	2	155	1	6	5	31	602	802
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	5	112	8	3	1	16	241	386	7	165	28	7	6	40	364	617
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	2	21	0	7	10	22	588	650	9	32	0	11	12	34	918	1,016
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	2	0	2	2	0	238	244	0	7	0	4	2	0	381	394
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	4	2	0	0	0	188	194	0	5	2	0	0	0	253	260
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	2	0	131	133	0	0	0	0	2	0	153	155
SUBTOTAL	11	433	20	29	42	63	4,297	4,895	27	662	48	60	73	117	6,978	7,965
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	336	1,002	68	206	145	231	14,818	16,806	1,021	1,582	122	405	239	474	25,964	29,807

TABLE 58.2
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1993

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	1	95	2	86	73	11	1,019	1,287	1	132	6	200	250	38	2,048	2,675
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	49	82	3	69	24	2	1,128	1,357	258	124	9	151	40	2	2,487	3,071
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	25	253	1	15	39	0	1,142	1,475	52	468	7	48	120	0	2,312	3,007
SUBTOTAL	75	430	6	170	136	13	3,289	4,119	311	724	22	399	410	40	6,847	8,753
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	2	12	0	2	1	1	137	155	4	14	1	3	3	1	197	223
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	0	136	138	0	14	0	0	1	0	186	201
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	24	140	1	5	15	0	501	686	61	254	10	24	41	0	1,169	1,559
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	141	142	2	4	0	0	2	0	204	212
DRURY COLLEGE	1	6	1	2	3	0	352	365	3	11	3	3	5	0	563	588
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	18	29	0	2	2	0	154	205	38	38	0	4	3	0	232	315
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	4	0	0	0	0	115	119	0	5	0	0	0	0	151	156
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	30	2	1	2	19	279	333	1	38	5	4	3	25	509	585
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	8	26	1	2	4	0	454	495	19	31	2	4	6	0	670	732
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	4	13	1	0	0	0	63	81	10	21	1	2	1	0	103	138
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	2	6	0	4	1	0	49	62	2	26	0	6	6	0	92	132
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	2	22	1	2	6	28	238	299	3	29	1	7	14	44	440	538
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	120	4	0	0	0	0	0	198	202
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	1	1	4	0	10	250	266	0	5	2	17	1	14	409	448
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	2	0	4	1	0	231	238	0	2	0	4	1	0	237	244
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	0	44	46	0	2	0	0	0	0	147	149
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	4	0	2	1	0	227	234	2	7	0	5	3	0	353	370
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	131
SUBTOTAL	61	299	8	30	37	58	3,622	4,115	149	501	25	83	90	84	5,991	6,923
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY COLLEGE	15	1	0	4	3	0	113	136	15	1	0	4	3	0	113	136
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	13	0	1	2	0	26	42
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	1	0	15	23
SUBTOTAL	15	4	0	4	3	0	119	145	18	18	0	5	6	0	154	201
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	151	733	14	204	176	71	7,030	8,379	478	1,243	47	487	506	124	12,992	15,877
STATE SUBTOTAL	487	1,735	82	410	321	302	21,848	25,185	1,499	2,825	169	892	745	598	38,956	45,684

TABLE 59.1
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1993

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	5	0	0	0	66	71	0	3	5	0	0	0	124	132
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	0	0	48	51	0	8	0	1	0	0	91	100
SUBTOTAL	0	3	5	0	0	0	114	122	0	11	5	1	0	0	215	232
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	0	1	0	0	0	0	49	50
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	1	1	0	0	0	41	43	0	1	1	0	0	0	46	48
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
SUBTOTAL	0	1	1	0	0	0	69	71	0	2	1	0	0	0	102	105
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	1	4	2	0	2	0	62	71	1	9	2	0	2	0	80	94
SUBTOTAL	1	4	2	0	2	0	62	71	1	9	2	0	2	0	80	94
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	1	8	8	0	2	0	245	264	1	22	8	1	2	0	397	431
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
CROWDER COLLEGE	1	1	4	1	2	1	114	124	2	2	6	2	4	2	205	223
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	1	0	3	0	0	176	180	0	1	0	3	0	0	267	271
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	257	258	0	2	0	0	1	0	420	423
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	26	1	2	1	0	331	361	0	43	3	6	2	0	517	571
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	1	2	0	123	126	0	0	1	1	2	0	175	179
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	58	0	4	6	0	63	132	4	79	0	5	8	0	93	189
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	0	184	186	0	25	0	0	1	0	293	319
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	1	4	1	0	1	1	158	166	2	10	2	1	1	4	211	231
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	1	0	201	203	0	1	0	0	1	0	251	253
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	1	99	1	1	2	13	308	425	2	136	1	6	4	21	516	686
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	4	79	8	1	1	10	177	280	5	119	20	4	6	29	270	453
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	2	19	0	7	3	17	494	542	9	30	0	10	4	27	777	857
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	2	0	2	2	0	184	190	0	7	0	4	2	0	315	328
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	4	2	0	0	0	171	177	0	5	2	0	0	0	234	241
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	89	90	0	0	0	0	1	0	108	109
SUBTOTAL	10	296	17	22	23	42	3,030	3,440	24	460	35	42	37	83	4,652	5,333
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	11	304	25	22	25	42	3,275	3,704	25	482	43	43	39	83	5,049	5,764

TABLE 59.2
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1993

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	24	27
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	24	27
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	35	36	0	1	0	0	0	0	38	39
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	4	83	0	1	9	0	184	281	11	155	2	9	22	0	430	629
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	5	1	0	1	0	73	80	0	5	1	0	1	0	105	112
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	45	46	0	2	0	0	0	0	52	54
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
SUBTOTAL	4	90	1	1	10	0	362	468	11	163	3	9	24	0	656	866
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY COLLEGE	15	1	0	4	3	0	113	136	15	1	0	4	3	0	113	136
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	13	0	1	2	0	26	42
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	1	0	15	23
SUBTOTAL	15	4	0	4	3	0	119	145	18	18	0	5	6	0	154	201
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	19	95	1	5	13	0	482	615	29	182	3	15	31	0	834	1,094
STATE SUBTOTAL	30	399	26	27	38	42	3,757	4,319	54	664	46	58	70	83	5,883	6,858

TABLE 60.1
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1993

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	48	0	0	0	0	17	65	1	62	0	0	0	0	25	88
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	2	5	3	4	0	339	353	0	11	7	5	6	0	573	602
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	8	6	3	1	0	319	337	0	16	6	4	1	0	495	522
SUBTOTAL	0	58	11	6	5	0	675	755	1	89	13	9	7	0	1,093	1,212
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	15	61	1	2	4	1	791	875	41	100	2	5	7	2	1,485	1,642
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	11	7	2	1	3	0	446	470	32	16	5	1	5	0	753	812
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	25	33	4	3	2	0	644	711	56	55	5	4	3	0	1,096	1,219
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	7	27	3	13	11	26	1,289	1,376	12	41	5	19	13	49	2,320	2,459
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	58	128	10	19	20	27	3,170	3,432	141	212	17	29	28	51	5,654	6,132
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	27	16	0	5	2	0	591	641	38	26	0	7	5	0	998	1,074
SUBTOTAL	27	16	0	5	2	0	591	641	38	26	0	7	5	0	998	1,074
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	2	35	0	0	2	0	124	163	10	72	0	0	2	0	199	283
SUBTOTAL	2	35	0	0	2	0	124	163	10	72	0	0	2	0	199	283
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	35	67	6	30	19	20	1,741	1,918	100	110	12	51	31	74	3,425	3,803
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	15	44	2	36	14	23	627	761	31	6.	4	57	21	35	976	1,191
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	3	5	0	6	2	5	127	148	35	14	2	25	7	32	641	756
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	3	80	1	21	9	20	874	1,008	6	114	2	42	12	23	1,484	1,683
SUBTOTAL	56	196	9	93	44	68	3,369	3,835	172	305	20	175	71	164	6,526	7,433
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	143	433	30	123	73	95	7,929	8,826	362	704	50	220	113	215	14,470	16,134

TABLE 60.2
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1993

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	1	65	0	32	59	5	538	700	1	87	2	64	222	17	1,044	1,437
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	14	40	0	51	14	0	527	646	58	65	1	104	23	0	1,110	1,361
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	7	47	0	0	5	0	452	511	15	61	0	1	11	0	661	749
SUBTOTAL	22	152	0	83	78	5	1,517	1,857	74	213	3	169	256	17	2,815	3,547
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	0	10	0	1	1	1	114	127	1	11	1	2	2	1	155	173
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	101	102	0	13	0	0	1	0	148	162
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	20	57	1	4	6	0	317	405	50	99	8	15	19	0	739	930
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	141	142	2	4	0	0	2	0	204	212
DRURY COLLEGE	0	1	0	2	1	0	220	224	1	4	1	3	3	0	367	379
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	3	19	0	1	0	0	114	137	8	26	0	1	1	0	147	183
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	0	0	69	72	0	3	0	0	0	0	96	99
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	25	1	1	2	12	187	228	0	31	1	1	2	12	317	364
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	6	11	1	2	3	0	318	341	11	15	2	3	3	0	462	496
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	4	13	1	0	0	0	55	73	10	19	1	2	1	0	90	123
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	2	6	0	4	1	0	48	61	2	26	0	6	5	0	91	130
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1	15	1	1	3	23	164	208	2	21	1	5	10	34	288	361
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	120	4	0	0	0	0	0	198	202
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	1	1	2	0	1	213	218	0	5	2	8	1	5	364	385
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	2	0	4	1	0	219	226	0	2	0	4	1	0	225	232
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	0	44	46	0	2	0	0	0	0	147	149
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	4	0	2	1	0	209	216	2	7	0	5	3	0	333	350
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	125
SUBTOTAL	36	170	6	24	20	37	2,778	3,071	93	288	17	55	54	52	4,496	5,055
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	58	322	6	107	98	42	4,295	4,928	167	501	20	224	310	69	7,311	8,602
STATE SUBTOTAL	201	755	36	230	171	137	12,224	13,754	529	1,205	70	444	423	284	21,781	24,736

TABLE 61.1
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1993

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	20	10	0	1	3	1	259	294	54	24	0	4	5	1	441	529
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	3	0	0	0	0	0	134	137	14	0	2	0	0	0	192	208
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5	1	0	0	0	1	80	87	6	1	0	0	0	1	105	113
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	3	0	3	0	1	11	208	226	11	1	3	0	2	19	291	327
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	31	11	3	1	4	13	681	744	85	26	5	4	7	21	1,029	1,177
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	1	2	0	0	0	0	92	95	6	2	0	0	0	0	129	137
SUBTOTAL	1	2	0	0	0	0	92	95	6	2	0	0	0	0	129	137
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	1	9	0	0	1	0	41	52	7	14	1	0	1	0	69	92
SUBTOTAL	1	9	0	0	1	0	41	52	7	14	1	0	1	0	69	92
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	76	25	2	8	5	13	464	593	254	36	2	12	9	31	810	1,154
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	34	25	1	5	5	27	317	414	71	33	2	7	8	38	514	673
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	13	1	0	8	0	1	26	49	83	1	0	24	4	13	173	298
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	2	26	0	12	2	4	276	322	5	34	0	20	2	7	402	470
SUBTOTAL	125	77	3	33	12	45	1,083	1,378	413	104	4	63	23	89	1,899	2,595
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	158	99	6	34	17	58	1,897	2,269	511	146	10	67	31	110	3,126	4,001

TABLE 61.2
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1993

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	13	1	39	11	5	300	369	0	17	2	88	18	15	529	669
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	30	33	3	12	6	2	468	554	156	46	8	29	12	2	1,009	1,262
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	18	204	1	15	34	0	672	944	37	405	7	47	109	0	1,624	2,229
SUBTOTAL	48	250	5	66	51	7	1,440	1,867	193	468	17	164	139	17	3,162	4,160
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	2	1	0	1	0	0	21	25	3	2	0	1	1	0	40	47
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	1	0	0	0	1	0	59	61	2	2	1	0	1	0	91	97
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	15	10	0	1	2	0	40	68	30	12	0	3	2	0	85	132
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	5	1	0	0	7	92	105	1	7	4	3	1	13	191	220
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	2	15	0	0	1	0	136	154	8	16	0	1	3	0	208	236
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1	2	0	1	2	3	51	60	1	3	0	2	3	8	126	143
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	9	29	38	0	0	0	0	0	9	35	44
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	21	33	1	3	6	19	428	511	45	42	5	10	11	30	776	919
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	69	283	6	69	57	26	1,868	2,378	238	510	22	174	150	47	3,938	5,079
STATE SUBTOTAL	227	382	12	103	74	84	3,765	4,647	749	656	32	241	181	157	7,064	9,080

TABLE 62.0
DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1993

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	16	2	1	0	0	1	81	101	76	5	1	2	3	2	171	260
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	2	3	0	0	0	0	17	22	6	4	0	0	0	1	41	52
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	28	0	0	8	0	1	21	58
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	1	0	0	2	0	0	16	19
SUBTOTAL	19	5	1	0	0	1	111	137	111	9	1	12	3	4	249	389
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	19	5	1	0	0	1	111	137	111	9	1	12	3	4	249	389
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	8	0	0	0	0	52	60	0	12	1	3	0	2	84	102
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	4	0	0	2	2	0	40	48	40	0	0	2	2	0	103	147
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
SUBTOTAL	4	8	0	2	2	0	92	108	40	12	1	5	2	2	191	253
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	4	8	0	2	2	0	92	108	40	12	1	5	2	2	191	253
STATE SUBTOTAL	23	13	1	2	2	1	203	245	151	21	2	17	5	6	440	642

TABLE 63.0
FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1993

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	9	1	5	5	2	82	104	0	15	2	13	6	3	248	287
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	2	2	2	14	5	7	107	139	5	8	3	30	9	17	252	324
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	1	0	0	1	0	17	19	0	1	0	0	2	0	37	40
SUBTOTAL	2	12	3	19	11	9	206	262	5	24	5	43	17	20	537	651
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	2	12	3	19	11	9	206	262	5	24	5	43	17	20	537	651
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	6	1	9	3	0	108	127	0	9	1	34	7	2	307	360
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	1	9	0	4	2	0	93	109	4	13	0	16	3	0	265	301
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	1	15	1	13	5	0	201	236	4	22	1	50	10	2	572	661
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	1	15	1	13	5	0	201	236	4	22	1	50	10	2	572	661
STATE SUBTOTAL	3	27	4	32	16	9	407	498	9	46	6	93	27	22	1,109	1,312

TRANSFERS

TABLE 64.1
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL
FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Transferring To: UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	Central	Harris–Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL
UMC	0	44	11	100	155	39	7	30	7	13	8	4	17	45	170
UMKC	30	0	1	1	32	20	2	2	6	3	0	6	3	9	51
UMR	23	8	0	7	38	1	2	5	3	2	2	0	3	14	32
UMSL	44	2	9	0	55	5	56	2	1	1	3	1	9	10	88
Central	30	26	10	25	91	8	5	12	6	19	2	7	2	30	91
Harris–Stowe	4	0	2	19	25	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lincoln	30	0	7	9	46	26	16	0	1	1	1	0	2	16	63
Southern	12	3	8	1	24	9	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	40	52
Western	17	20	6	0	43	17	0	2	2	0	2	9	1	5	38
Northeast	30	8	7	35	80	15	0	5	4	3	0	3	5	10	45
Northwest	15	13	2	1	31	17	1	1	1	31	3	0	4	8	66
Southeast	27	5	13	35	80	18	12	9	2	1	1	2	1	13	59
Southwest	68	45	26	63	202	50	4	10	26	6	6	2	13	0	117
Crowder	3	1	0	0	4	5	0	0	71	3	0	0	0	6	85
East Central	24	3	22	27	76	7	3	0	0	0	4	1	11	33	59
Jefferson	13	0	15	36	64	9	4	2	1	0	1	0	34	21	72
Longview	40	113	9	2	164	231	0	1	4	14	1	10	0	25	286
Maple Woods	11	56	4	0	71	44	0	0	1	56	4	19	0	12	136
Penn Valley	10	101	4	2	117	32	0	6	0	10	0	7	0	0	55
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Area	9	0	3	8	20	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	55	17	79
Moberly	34	4	1	0	39	14	0	5	0	4	9	0	2	6	40
St. Charles	23	2	8	76	109	8	3	0	0	0	4	0	6	11	32
Florissant Valley	29	0	15	201	245	5	22	5	1	1	2	1	10	14	61
Forest Park	14	3	9	149	175	5	55	8	2	0	2	1	2	5	80
Meramec	90	4	24	295	413	20	23	3	3	0	8	4	27	65	153
State Fair	11	3	0	3	17	80	0	6	1	1	1	2	2	14	107
Three Rivers	5	0	3	3	11	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	60	24	89
North Central	6	2	1	0	9	12	0	0	0	17	2	0	0	3	34
Total Public	652	466	220	1,098	2,436	700	222	116	144	187	68	79	270	456	2,242

TABLE 64.1 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL
FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Transferring To: UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	Harris–Central	Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL
Saint Louis	7	0	1	52	60	1	29	1	1	0	1	1	8	3	45
Washington Univ.	2	1	2	47	52	2	9	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	15
Avila	1	6	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	4
Central Methodist	5	1	0	2	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	16
Columbia	32	1	4	4	41	10	0	9	0	0	1	3	2	11	36
Culver–Stockton	8	0	1	4	13	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	4	10
Drury	9	1	3	2	15	1	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	46	53
Evangel	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	19	24
Fontbonne	2	0	0	14	16	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	8
Hannibal LaGrange	2	1	1	0	4	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	6	11
Lindenwood	3	0	0	10	13	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	9	17
Maryville	3	1	0	9	13	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	9
Mo. Baptist	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Mo. Valley	5	1	1	2	9	8	2	0	5	1	1	2	1	28	48
Park	0	8	0	0	8	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	7
Rockhurst	3	26	1	2	32	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	7
College of Ozarks	1	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	4	19	28
Southwest Baptist	5	0	4	1	10	4	0	0	3	0	1	0	8	33	49
Stephens	12	0	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3
Tarkio	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Webster	2	0	0	17	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	21
Westminster	9	3	0	2	14	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	7
William Jewell	5	15	2	3	25	5	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	11
William Woods	8	0	0	2	10	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	5
Cottey	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	6
Kemper	6	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	9
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	3	0	0	3	11	0	0	2	4	0	3	0	5	25
Total Indep.	132	69	22	176	399	73	69	20	23	16	14	21	34	208	478
Other Mo.	5	22	4	12	43	6	3	13	17	28	0	49	4	29	149
Total Missouri	789	557	246	1,286	2,878	779	294	149	184	231	82	149	308	693	2,869

TABLE 64.1 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL
FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Transferring To: UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	Central	Harris–Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL
Alabama	5	2	1	9	17	3	5	0	0	1	0	1	6	2	18
Alaska	1	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5
Arizona	8	4	0	3	15	7	1	0	1	5	1	2	0	6	23
Arkansas	10	4	1	7	22	4	8	3	7	1	0	1	15	30	69
California	31	23	2	14	70	14	0	8	1	17	4	3	3	28	78
Colorado	8	9	2	3	22	2	0	1	1	3	1	2	1	3	14
Connecticut	5	0	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4
Delaware	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
DC	2	2	0	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Florida	5	8	2	9	24	3	1	0	0	5	1	0	3	14	27
Georgia	2	3	0	10	15	3	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	12
Hawaii	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3
Idaho	1	2	1	2	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Illinois	52	13	17	114	196	22	30	11	2	11	20	8	61	32	197
Indiana	11	3	1	7	22	5	2	0	0	2	4	2	3	5	23
Iowa	12	13	1	7	33	17	3	1	0	18	19	87	2	10	157
Kansas	41	179	3	14	237	66	3	6	27	33	8	15	8	61	227
Kentucky	6	4	2	6	18	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	11	5	22
Louisiana	0	5	2	9	16	2	4	2	0	1	0	0	2	2	13
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Maryland	10	1	0	2	13	8	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	3	15
Massachusetts	7	3	0	5	15	1	0	3	0	1	2	0	1	3	11
Michigan	9	3	2	10	24	2	0	2	0	0	2	3	2	2	13
Minnesota	6	0	0	3	9	0	1	1	4	2	0	7	0	4	19
Mississippi	3	3	1	8	15	3	5	5	0	0	0	1	4	5	23
Montana	2	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
Nebraska	5	9	0	6	20	10	0	1	0	7	0	18	1	0	37
Nevada	2	3	0	2	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3
New Hampshire	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
New Jersey	4	0	1	3	8	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	5
New Mexico	4	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	7
New York	5	4	3	6	18	2	1	1	0	3	2	1	0	3	13
North Carolina	2	3	1	7	13	2	1	2	0	1	1	1	2	2	12
North Dakota	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	9
Ohio	8	8	2	12	30	5	2	2	2	3	0	4	7	5	30
Oklahoma	10	7	0	5	22	5	3	4	34	1	0	0	3	24	74
Oregon	2	3	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pennsylvania	4	2	1	5	12	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	2	12
Rhode Island	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	2	1	0	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
South Dakota	1	2	2	1	6	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	8
Tennessee	5	5	3	14	27	1	5	1	1	0	0	0	7	5	20
Texas	23	8	4	24	59	23	4	6	1	3	4	3	4	10	58
Utah	6	2	0	1	9	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	13
Vermont	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	3	1	1	4	9	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	8
Washington	2	1	0	3	6	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	6
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Wisconsin	4	4	2	9	19	3	2	0	1	1	1	0	2	2	12
Wyoming	2	1	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	5

TABLE 64.1 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL
FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Transferring To: UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	Harris–Central	Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL
Total Out–state	334	353	58	358	1,103	246	86	73	87	129	77	166	163	295	1,322
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	9
Foreign	79	44	8	34	165	12	0	2	6	0	44	6	12	33	115
Unknown	72	114	22	18	226	8	330	2	114	0	0	0	7	47	508
Grand Total	1,274	1,068	334	1,696	4,372	1,045	710	227	391	360	203	321	490	1,076	4,823

TABLE 64.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL

FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Heart/ Ozarks	Jeff.	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	TOTAL
UMC	0	47	8	3	41	43	6	0	79	12	10	12	44	2	12	1	320
UMKC	0	1	5	0	158	99	48	1	2	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	318
UMR	0	20	2	1	12	5	0	1	4	0	3	3	8	1	0	0	60
UMSL	0	31	0	7	0	1	1	1	1	26	40	16	70	1	0	0	195
Central	1	19	10	2	136	87	37	1	36	7	12	14	25	37	2	2	428
Harris-Stowe	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	7	0	0	0	24
Lincoln	0	10	5	0	3	3	4	3	11	0	3	8	3	1	0	0	54
Southern	36	1	11	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	59
Western	0	2	0	0	9	47	5	1	2	0	2	2	1	0	0	3	74
Northeast	0	15	1	2	7	8	2	1	49	2	12	3	12	3	2	2	121
Northwest	0	2	1	1	21	55	4	0	5	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	95
Southeast	0	23	2	9	0	4	2	9	3	6	11	7	38	1	22	0	137
Southwest	1	36	291	4	31	39	5	1	15	13	15	6	47	4	4	0	512
Crowder	0	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
East Central	0	0	2	3	1	1	0	2	0	1	3	5	17	0	0	0	35
Jefferson	0	17	0	0	0	0	1	20	1	3	1	11	40	0	2	0	96
Longview	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	17
Maple Woods	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	14
Penn Valley	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6
Pioneer	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mineral Area	0	8	2	6	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	9	0	2	0	36
Moberly	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	7	18	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	35
St. Charles	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	13	9	10	1	0	0	41
Florissant Valley	0	19	1	2	1	0	0	3	3	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Forest Park	0	15	1	7	1	1	0	2	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Meramec	2	67	4	27	2	1	0	5	6	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	128
State Fair	0	5	2	0	6	3	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	22
Three Rivers	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	10
North Central	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	20
Total Public	41	349	369	76	435	408	118	63	268	145	134	113	342	64	48	12	2,985

TABLE 64.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL

FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Crow–der	East Cent.	Heart/ Ozarks	Jeff.	Long–view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera–mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	TOTAL
Saint Louis	0	26	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	4	26	15	83	1	0	0	158
Washington Univ.	0	6	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	14	18	0	0	0	47
Avila	0	0	0	0	16	5	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	26
Central Methodist	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	6	1	0	0	23
Columbia	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	21	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	28
Culver–Stockton	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	15
Drury	1	5	51	0	4	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	69
Evangel	0	0	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Fontbonne	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	3	10	0	0	0	21
Hannibal LaGrange	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	17
Lindenwood	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	14	2	11	0	0	0	59
Maryville	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	3	36	0	1	0	66
Mo. Baptist	0	8	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	2	7	0	0	0	27
Mo. Valley	0	1	0	0	4	2	1	0	9	1	1	1	0	4	0	0	24
Park	0	1	0	0	6	29	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	40
Rockhurst	0	0	1	0	22	14	5	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	48
College of Ozarks	1	3	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	23
Southwest Baptist	3	13	44	2	5	4	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	6	0	83
Stephens	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Tarkio	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6
Webster	0	4	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	2	4	11	0	2	0	29
Westminster	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
William Jewell	0	1	2	0	7	31	5	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	49
William Woods	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	13
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kemper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Wentworth	0	0	2	0	5	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	13
Total Indep.	5	109	123	8	75	95	19	7	81	45	67	44	204	10	13	2	907
Other Mo.	9	118	0	1	18	7	4	5	29	12	6	3	15	116	4	0	347
Total Missouri	55	576	492	85	528	510	141	75	378	202	207	160	561	190	65	14	4,239

TABLE 64.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL

FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Heart/ Ozarks	Jeff.	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	TOTAL
Alabama	1	1	0	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	3	0	3	2	7	0	2	0	20
Alaska	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4
Arizona	1	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	1	4	2	6	1	2	2	23
Arkansas	4	3	12	3	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	1	0	5	4	5	3	14	0	56
California	5	15	11	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	14	7	7	9	30	3	4	0	109
Colorado	0	1	5	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	4	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	22
Connecticut	0	0	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	10
Delaware	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DC	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4
Florida	0	8	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	5	3	3	4	18	2	2	0	48
Georgia	0	2	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	4	0	1	3	3	5	0	0	0	18
Hawaii	0	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	7
Idaho	0	2	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	6
Illinois	0	26	13	7	N/A	N/A	N/A	6	12	12	67	56	126	4	4	0	333
Indiana	0	3	3	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	1	3	6	6	22	1	1	0	48
Iowa	2	7	4	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	16	3	6	2	15	0	0	0	55
Kansas	6	12	11	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	10	5	9	4	22	2	0	1	83
Kentucky	1	6	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	3	3	3	8	0	2	0	29
Louisiana	1	0	0	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	0	0	10
Maine	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Maryland	1	4	1	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	3	0	3	3	8	3	1	0	30
Massachusetts	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	0	1	3	3	0	0	0	10
Michigan	0	3	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	4	1	7	0	11	3	0	0	30
Minnesota	0	1	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	2	3	1	6	0	0	0	15
Mississippi	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	3	5	5	1	1	0	16
Montana	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	4
Nebraska	0	3	4	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	3	1	0	2	5	2	0	0	21
Nevada	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
New Hampshire	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3
New Jersey	0	0	1	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	10
New Mexico	1	1	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	9
New York	0	3	4	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	2	2	4	10	1	0	0	28
North Carolina	0	2	4	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	3	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	16
North Dakota	0	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Ohio	0	5	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	1	3	2	3	8	0	0	0	24
Oklahoma	5	7	13	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	3	4	0	3	1	10	3	1	0	51
Oregon	1	1	2	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	10
Pennsylvania	3	2	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	2	0	2	3	12	0	1	0	27
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
South Carolina	1	2	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	0	9
South Dakota	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	5
Tennessee	0	3	1	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	3	1	3	3	6	1	1	0	23
Texas	1	11	9	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	11	4	3	2	15	5	2	2	67
Utah	0	2	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	6
Vermont	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	2	4	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	1	4	0	3	0	0	0	18
Washington	1	2	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	1	0	0	3	2	0	1	11
West Virginia	1	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	5
Wisconsin	0	1	1	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	3	4	1	3	9	0	0	0	23
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4

TABLE 64.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL

FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Heart/ Ozarks	Jeff.	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	TOTAL
Total Out-state	38	149	119	26	576	445	488	32	121	64	164	139	423	43	43	6	2,876
US Territories	0	2	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Foreign	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	1	4	5	25	0	0	0	36
Unknown	0	1	46	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	1	0	0	10	4	40	103
Grand Total	93	728	657	111	1,104	955	629	109	499	267	376	304	1,009	243	112	60	7,256

TABLE 64.2

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL

FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash Univ.	Avila	Central Meth.	Columbia	Culver–Stock.	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hannibal-LaG.	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo. Baptist	Mo. Valley	Park	Rockhurst	Coll. of Ozarks	SW Baptist	Steph.	Webster	4–yr. Westminster	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Woods	4–yr. Indep. TOTAL	Conley	Kemper	Western	2–yr. Indep. TOTAL	STATE TOTAL
UMC	20	3	1	12	58	3	8	N/A	5	3	11	12	2	1	N/A	12	0	N/A	2	7	2	4	0	166	0	0	N/A	0	811
UMKC	1	0	8	1	3	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	20	0	N/A	1	4	0	6	0	50	0	0	N/A	0	453
UMR	2	2	0	1	3	0	11	N/A	2	1	1	1	1	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	4	1	0	0	30	0	0	N/A	0	160
UMSL	31	4	0	0	1	0	1	N/A	7	0	26	29	5	0	N/A	1	0	N/A	0	22	1	0	0	128	0	0	N/A	0	466
Central	2	2	3	1	10	2	3	N/A	0	2	4	0	0	6	N/A	8	2	N/A	1	2	0	3	3	54	0	4	N/A	4	669
Harris–Stowe	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	4	0	1	2	4	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	18	0	0	N/A	0	69
Lincoln	1	0	0	0	7	0	7	N/A	0	0	1	0	1	2	N/A	0	1	N/A	1	0	3	0	1	25	0	0	N/A	0	188
Southern	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	0	N/A	0	144
Western	2	0	2	0	2	1	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	3	0	12	0	0	N/A	0	167
Northeast	8	1	1	0	2	2	1	N/A	5	3	3	6	2	0	N/A	1	0	N/A	0	4	0	1	0	40	0	0	N/A	0	286
Northwest	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	1	1	1	N/A	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	6	0	16	0	0	N/A	0	208
Southeast	4	0	0	1	1	0	4	N/A	2	3	6	7	1	1	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	1	1	34	0	0	N/A	0	310
Southwest	12	1	1	3	2	0	68	N/A	3	6	8	13	2	1	N/A	1	7	N/A	1	5	1	1	0	136	0	0	N/A	0	967
Crowder	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	N/A	0	103
East Central	2	0	0	1	4	0	1	N/A	9	3	3	15	10	3	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	9	0	0	0	60	0	0	N/A	0	230
Jefferson	9	1	0	1	1	0	1	N/A	3	0	3	17	26	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	14	0	0	0	76	0	0	N/A	0	308
Longview	0	0	34	0	4	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	39	1	N/A	0	4	0	1	0	98	0	0	N/A	0	565
Maple Woods	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	11	2	N/A	0	1	0	24	0	42	0	0	N/A	0	263
Penn Valley	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	41	0	N/A	0	5	0	9	0	70	0	0	N/A	0	248
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1
Mineral Area	2	1	0	3	1	2	0	N/A	1	1	2	3	0	1	N/A	0	1	N/A	0	2	0	1	0	21	0	0	N/A	0	156
Moberly	0	0	1	3	32	1	2	N/A	1	4	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	1	N/A	0	0	1	0	1	49	0	1	N/A	1	164
St. Charles	8	0	0	0	1	2	0	N/A	4	3	60	23	6	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	6	0	0	0	113	0	0	N/A	0	295
Florissant Valley	31	2	0	0	5	0	1	N/A	22	0	45	37	9	2	N/A	1	1	N/A	0	34	0	0	0	190	0	0	N/A	0	576
Forest Park	45	4	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	15	0	14	18	3	2	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	38	0	0	3	143	0	0	N/A	0	437
Meramec	92	9	0	1	7	1	0	N/A	42	2	31	109	23	1	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	131	1	1	0	451	0	0	N/A	0	1,145
State Fair	0	0	0	2	4	0	4	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	14	N/A	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	1	N/A	1	175
Three Rivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	1	0	1	1	0	0	N/A	1	3	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	10	0	0	N/A	0	120
North Central	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	N/A	0	67
Total Public	279	30	69	30	155	14	121	N/A	126	32	222	294	96	46	N/A	138	27	N/A	6	297	11	76	9	2,078	0	6	N/A	6	9,751

TABLE 64.2 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL

FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash Univ.	Avila	Central Meth.	Culver–Columbia	Culver–Stock.	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann. LaG.	Linden-wood	Mary-ville	Mo. Baptist	Mo. Valley	Park	Rock-hurst	Coll. of Ozarks	SW Baptist	Steph.	Webster	West-minster	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Woods	4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	West-worth	2-yr. Indep. TOTAL	STATE TOTAL
Saint Louis	73	5	0	0	1	0	1	N/A	5	0	2	15	3	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	6	1	1	0	113	0	0	N/A	0	376
Washington Univ.	7	9	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	3	0	4	4	1	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	5	1	0	0	35	0	0	N/A	0	149
Avila	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	4	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	N/A	0	43
Central Methodist	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	1	4	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	N/A	1	57
Columbia	1	0	0	5	0	1	14	N/A	1	1	0	1	1	1	N/A	0	2	N/A	1	4	0	0	1	34	0	0	N/A	0	139
Culver–Stockton	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	7	1	2	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	0	N/A	0	50
Drury	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	1	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	N/A	0	142
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	N/A	0	38
Fontbonne	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	4	2	2	0	N/A	1	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	16	0	0	N/A	0	61
Hannibal LaGrange	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	N/A	2	0	2	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	N/A	0	40
Lindenwood	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	9	0	1	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	7	0	2	0	24	0	0	N/A	0	113
Maryville	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	2	0	5	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	3	1	0	0	16	0	0	N/A	0	102
Mo. Baptist	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	2	0	1	2	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	2	10	0	0	N/A	0	41
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	N/A	0	1	7	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	N/A	0	93
Park	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	3	0	N/A	0	4	0	1	1	18	0	0	N/A	0	73
Rockhurst	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	52	0	N/A	0	1	1	2	0	63	0	0	N/A	0	150
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	N/A	0	61
Southwest Baptist	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	N/A	0	151
Stephens	2	0	1	2	3	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	5	0	0	0	15	0	0	N/A	0	37
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	N/A	0	12
Webster	6	1	1	0	1	0	0	N/A	4	0	3	4	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	N/A	0	90
Westminster	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	1	N/A	1	31
William Jewell	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	N/A	1	0	0	0	2	1	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	N/A	0	95
William Woods	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	1	0	1	2	0	1	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	N/A	0	35
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	7
Kemper	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	N/A	0	22
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	42
Total Indep.	108	20	5	12	18	5	37	N/A	23	11	32	43	12	9	N/A	60	6	N/A	2	44	5	9	5	466	0	2	N/A	2	2,253
Other Mo.	0	0	1	0	1	0	10	N/A	2	0	17	6	18	5	N/A	0	1	N/A	3	13	2	1	2	82	0	4	N/A	4	625
Total Missouri	387	50	75	42	174	19	168	N/A	151	43	271	343	126	60	N/A	198	34	N/A	11	354	18	86	16	2,626	0	12	N/A	12	12,629

TABLE 64.2 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL

FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash Univ.	Avila	Central Meth.	Columbia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann. LaG.	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo. Baptist	Mo. Valley	Park	Rockhurst	Coll. of Ozarks	SW Baptist	Steph.	Webster	4-yr. Indep. Westminster	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Woods	4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	2-yr. Cottey	Kemper	Westworth	2-yr. Indep. TOTAL	STATE TOTAL
Alabama	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	2	0	1	N/A	0	1	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	12	0	0	N/A	0	67
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	13
Arizona	6	0	1	1	1	0	2	N/A	0	0	2	1	0	5	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	4	0	0	0	23	0	0	N/A	0	85
Arkansas	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	N/A	1	0	5	0	4	5	N/A	2	17	N/A	0	1	1	0	0	43	0	0	N/A	0	190
California	35	6	1	0	8	0	6	N/A	3	0	6	6	0	8	N/A	4	2	N/A	4	7	1	1	0	98	1	0	N/A	1	356
Colorado	7	1	2	1	7	1	2	N/A	1	1	1	1	0	2	N/A	3	0	N/A	0	3	1	2	0	36	0	1	N/A	1	95
Connecticut	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	N/A	0	28
Delaware	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	4
DC	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	N/A	0	17
Florida	7	0	1	1	6	0	1	N/A	0	0	2	3	0	1	N/A	0	2	N/A	0	14	1	2	0	41	0	0	N/A	0	141
Georgia	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	N/A	0	1	1	0	2	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	1	11	0	0	N/A	0	36
Hawaii	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	N/A	0	19
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	13
Illinois	91	15	2	4	17	33	5	N/A	28	10	26	42	15	4	N/A	3	1	N/A	2	36	0	3	0	337	0	1	N/A	1	1,064
Indiana	12	2	0	0	1	0	3	N/A	0	0	1	3	1	0	N/A	2	0	N/A	0	4	0	1	0	30	0	0	N/A	0	123
Iowa	7	4	2	0	7	11	2	N/A	0	3	4	3	2	0	N/A	4	1	N/A	1	2	0	1	2	56	0	0	N/A	0	301
Kansas	8	6	42	2	2	0	5	N/A	0	0	6	6	1	6	N/A	73	1	N/A	4	9	3	18	0	184	0	0	N/A	0	732
Kentucky	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	1	1	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	1	2	0	1	13	0	0	N/A	0	82
Louisiana	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	N/A	1	0	1	3	0	1	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	13	0	0	N/A	0	52
Maine	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	N/A	0	7
Maryland	3	1	0	0	1	0	4	N/A	2	0	1	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	15	0	0	N/A	0	73
Massachusetts	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	1	0	N/A	0	2	1	0	0	16	0	0	N/A	0	52
Michigan	7	4	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	1	1	0	2	0	2	N/A	1	0	N/A	0	3	0	0	0	23	0	0	N/A	0	90
Minnesota	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	1	1	0	1	N/A	1	1	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	18	0	0	N/A	0	61
Mississippi	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	2	0	1	1	3	0	N/A	0	1	N/A	1	1	0	0	0	13	0	2	N/A	2	69
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	13
Nebraska	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	1	2	N/A	1	0	N/A	1	3	1	2	0	18	0	0	N/A	0	96
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	N/A	0	15
New Hampshire	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	6
New Jersey	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	N/A	0	31
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	N/A	0	25
New York	5	7	1	0	9	0	1	N/A	2	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	1	0	N/A	0	3	0	0	0	31	0	0	N/A	0	90
North Carolina	13	1	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	4	2	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	23	0	0	N/A	0	64
North Dakota	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	N/A	0	17
Ohio	13	4	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	2	1	3	3	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	1	33	0	2	N/A	2	119
Oklahoma	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	8	2	0	9	N/A	2	2	N/A	1	3	2	3	0	36	0	0	N/A	0	183

TABLE 64.2 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL

FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash Univ.	Avila	Central Meth.	Columbia	Culver–Stock.	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann. LaG.	Linden–wood	Mary–ville	Mo. Baptist	Mo. Valley	Park	Rock–hurst	Coll. of Ozarks	SW Baptist	Steph.	Webster	West–minster	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Woods	4–yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	2–yr. West–worth	Indep. TOTAL	STATE TOTAL
Pennsylvania	15	8	0	0	1	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	28	0	0	N/A	0	79
Rhode Island	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	N/A	0	8
South Carolina	4	1	0	1	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	1	0	2	0	N/A	0	1	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	12	0	1	N/A	1	32
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	1	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	2	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	N/A	0	25
Tennessee	5	0	0	0	5	0	1	N/A	0	1	4	0	1	0	N/A	1	0	N/A	0	3	0	0	0	21	0	0	N/A	0	91
Texas	15	7	0	3	3	1	25	N/A	2	0	2	1	1	1	N/A	2	2	N/A	1	4	2	3	2	77	0	0	N/A	0	262
Utah	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	N/A	0	32
Vermont	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	3
Virginia	4	3	0	0	3	1	1	N/A	1	0	2	0	1	0	N/A	1	0	N/A	1	1	0	2	0	21	0	0	N/A	0	56
Washington	5	7	0	2	1	0	0	N/A	1	0	3	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	1	3	0	0	0	24	0	0	N/A	0	47
West Virginia	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	N/A	0	11
Wisconsin	5	6	1	1	2	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	1	1	20	0	0	N/A	0	74
Wyoming	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	N/A	0	16
Total Out–state	320	113	57	17	88	49	79	N/A	49	23	91	90	38	50	N/A	107	34	N/A	17	125	17	32	10	1,406	1	7	N/A	8	6,719
US Territories	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	9	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	N/A	0	24
Foreign	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	6	0	0	1	4	0	N/A	3	0	N/A	0	2	1	0	0	22	3	0	N/A	3	341
Unknown	9	29	1	0	71	0	3	N/A	0	0	12	31	2	0	N/A	57	0	N/A	0	0	0	7	6	222	0	0	N/A	0	1,059
Grand Total	717	193	133	59	336	68	254	N/A	206	66	374	465	170	119	N/A	365	68	N/A	28	481	36	125	26	4,289	4	19	N/A	23	20,772

TABLE 65.1

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING

FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Transferring To: UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL
UMC	0	44	11	87	142	39	1	19	7	13	8	4	17	37	145
UMKC	30	0	1	1	32	19	1	2	5	3	0	6	3	8	47
UMR	22	8	0	7	37	1	1	4	3	2	2	0	3	12	28
UMSL	42	2	9	0	53	5	28	2	1	1	3	1	9	10	60
Central	30	26	10	21	87	0	4	11	6	19	2	7	2	27	78
Harris-Stowe	4	0	2	19	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln	30	0	7	6	43	20	8	0	1	1	1	0	2	16	49
Southern	12	3	8	1	24	9	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	35	47
Western	17	20	6	0	43	17	0	2	2	0	2	9	1	5	38
Northeast	29	8	7	33	77	10	0	2	4	3	0	3	5	9	36
Northwest	15	13	2	1	31	17	1	1	1	30	3	0	4	7	64
Southeast	25	5	13	28	71	2	8	7	2	1	1	2	1	12	36
Southwest	67	44	24	55	190	27	3	6	25	6	6	2	13	0	88
Crowder	3	1	0	0	4	5	0	0	69	3	0	0	0	6	83
East Central	23	3	22	27	75	7	3	0	0	0	4	1	11	32	58
Jefferson	13	0	15	36	64	9	4	2	1	0	1	0	34	21	72
Longview	39	113	9	2	163	230	0	1	4	14	1	10	0	24	284
Maple Woods	11	56	4	0	71	44	0	0	1	56	4	19	0	12	136
Penn Valley	10	100	4	2	116	31	0	6	0	10	0	7	0	0	54
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Area	9	0	3	8	20	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	55	17	79
Moberly	33	4	1	0	38	14	0	4	0	4	9	0	2	6	39
St. Charles	23	2	8	75	108	8	3	0	0	0	4	0	6	11	32
Florissant Valley	29	0	14	196	239	5	20	5	1	1	2	1	10	14	59
Forest Park	14	3	9	143	169	5	52	8	2	0	2	1	2	5	77
Meramec	87	4	24	281	396	20	21	3	3	0	8	4	27	65	151
State Fair	11	3	0	3	17	79	0	6	1	1	1	2	2	14	106
Three Rivers	5	0	3	3	11	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	60	24	88
North Central	6	2	1	0	9	12	0	0	0	17	2	0	0	3	34
Total Public	639	464	217	1,035	2,355	638	162	93	140	186	68	79	270	432	2,068

TABLE 65.1 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Transferring To: UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	Harris-Central	Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL
Saint Louis	7	0	1	40	48	1	7	1	1	0	1	1	8	1	21
Washington Univ.	2	1	2	30	35	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	7
Avila	1	6	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	4
Central Methodist	5	1	0	2	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	14
Columbia	28	1	4	4	37	9	0	7	0	0	1	3	2	11	33
Culver-Stockton	8	0	1	4	13	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	3	9
Drury	8	1	3	1	13	1	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	31	38
Evangel	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	6	11
Fontbonne	1	0	0	12	13	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	6
Hannibal LaGrange	2	1	1	0	4	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	5	10
Lindenwood	3	0	0	9	12	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	8	15
Maryville	3	1	0	7	11	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	7
Mo. Baptist	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Mo. Valley	5	1	1	1	8	8	2	0	5	1	1	2	1	27	47
Park	0	8	0	0	8	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	7
Rockhurst	3	26	1	2	32	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	7
College of Ozarks	1	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	4	18	27
Southwest Baptist	5	0	4	1	10	4	0	0	3	0	1	0	8	24	40
Stephens	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3
Tarkio	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Webster	2	0	0	14	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
Westminster	6	3	0	0	9	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	5
William Jewell	5	14	2	3	24	5	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	10
William Woods	7	0	0	2	9	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Cottey	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	6
Kemper	6	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	9
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	3	0	0	3	11	0	0	2	4	0	3	0	5	25
Total Indep.	116	68	22	134	340	71	18	15	23	16	14	21	34	159	371
Other Mo.	5	21	4	11	41	6	3	12	12	28	0	49	4	25	139
Total Missouri	760	553	243	1,180	2,736	715	183	120	175	230	82	149	308	616	2,578

TABLE 65.1 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Transferring To: UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL
Alabama	5	2	1	8	16	3	5	0	0	1	0	1	6	2	18
Alaska	1	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5
Arizona	8	4	0	3	15	7	0	0	1	5	1	2	0	3	19
Arkansas	9	4	1	6	20	4	6	2	6	1	0	1	15	22	57
California	31	23	2	12	68	14	0	6	1	17	4	3	3	19	67
Colorado	8	9	2	3	22	2	0	1	1	3	1	2	1	3	14
Connecticut	5	0	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4
Delaware	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DC	2	2	0	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Florida	5	8	2	9	24	3	1	0	0	5	1	0	3	11	24
Georgia	2	3	0	8	13	3	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	10
Hawaii	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3
Idaho	1	2	1	1	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Illinois	51	12	17	99	179	22	14	11	2	11	20	8	61	27	176
Indiana	11	3	1	6	21	5	1	0	0	2	4	2	3	4	21
Iowa	12	13	1	7	33	17	2	1	0	17	19	87	2	8	153
Kansas	41	175	3	11	230	65	2	4	24	33	8	15	8	53	212
Kentucky	6	3	2	6	17	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	11	4	20
Louisiana	0	5	2	9	16	2	3	2	0	1	0	0	2	1	11
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Maryland	9	1	0	2	12	8	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	3	15
Massachusetts	7	3	0	2	12	1	0	3	0	1	2	0	1	2	10
Michigan	9	3	2	9	23	2	0	2	0	0	2	3	2	2	13
Minnesota	6	0	0	3	9	0	1	1	4	2	0	7	0	4	19
Mississippi	3	3	1	6	13	3	2	4	0	0	0	1	4	4	18
Montana	2	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
Nebraska	5	9	0	6	20	10	0	1	0	7	0	18	1	0	37
Nevada	2	3	0	2	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3
New Hampshire	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
New Jersey	3	0	1	3	7	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	5
New Mexico	4	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
New York	4	4	2	5	15	2	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	1	9
North Carolina	2	3	0	6	11	2	1	2	0	1	1	1	2	1	11
North Dakota	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	9
Ohio	8	8	1	8	25	5	0	1	2	3	0	4	7	2	24
Oklahoma	10	7	0	4	21	5	2	3	33	1	0	0	3	20	67
Oregon	2	3	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pennsylvania	4	2	1	5	12	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	9
Rhode Island	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	2	1	0	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
South Dakota	1	2	1	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	7
Tennessee	5	5	3	13	26	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	7	3	17
Texas	22	8	4	23	57	23	4	6	1	3	4	3	4	6	54
Utah	6	2	0	1	9	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	11
Vermont	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	2	1	0	4	7	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	5
Washington	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	5
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Wisconsin	4	4	1	8	17	3	2	0	1	1	1	0	2	2	12
Wyoming	2	1	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	5
Total Out-state	325	347	52	315	1,039	245	52	63	51	128	76	166	163	226	1,200

TABLE 65.1 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Transferring To: UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	Harris-Central	Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	8
Foreign	43	44	6	31	124	12	0	2	4	0	44	6	12	24	104
Unknown	4	79	16	8	107	7	2	1	104	0	0	0	7	36	157
Grand Total	1,132	1,023	317	1,534	4,006	979	237	187	364	358	202	321	490	909	4,047

TABLE 65.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING.
FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Heart/ Ozarks	Jeff.	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	TOTAL
UMC	0	26	5	2	19	23	3	0	46	12	4	4	7	0	11	1	163
UMKC	0	1	2	0	89	48	25	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	169
UMR	0	11	1	1	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	23
UMSL	0	18	0	5	0	1	0	0	1	26	13	9	22	0	0	0	95
Central	0	17	7	1	83	49	19	0	24	7	6	4	7	25	1	1	251
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	4	0	0	0	13
Lincoln	0	7	5	0	3	2	2	3	9	0	0	5	2	1	0	0	39
Southern	20	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	31
Western	0	2	0	0	5	20	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	36
Northeast	0	9	1	2	4	2	1	1	29	2	2	1	2	2	1	2	61
Northwest	0	1	1	1	11	27	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	50
Southeast	0	17	1	8	0	1	0	5	0	5	6	3	9	0	11	0	66
Southwest	1	25	160	3	18	22	2	1	5	13	1	4	9	4	2	0	270
Crowder	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
East Central	0	0	2	3	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	5	8	0	0	0	24
Jefferson	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	2	1	7	21	0	1	0	61
Longview	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	13
Maple Woods	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	13
Penn Valley	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Pioneer	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mineral Area	0	6	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	2	3	0	1	0	23
Moberly	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	6	17	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	30
St. Charles	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	7	5	1	0	0	27
Florissant Valley	0	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Forest Park	0	12	1	7	0	0	0	1	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Meramec	1	41	2	17	2	1	0	4	2	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	83
State Fair	0	5	1	0	5	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	17
Three Rivers	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Total Public	23	232	210	57	247	206	58	41	174	141	48	59	106	45	29	10	1,686

TABLE 65.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Heart/ Ozarks	Jeff.	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	TOTAL
Saint Louis	0	18	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	10	4	18	0	0	0	55
Washington Univ.	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	3	0	0	0	12
Avila	0	0	0	0	8	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	13
Central Methodist	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	14
Columbia	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14
Culver-Stockton	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	10
Drury	0	4	26	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	38
Evangel	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Fontbonne	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	7
Hannibal LaGrange	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	16
Lindenwood	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	3	1	4	0	0	0	36
Maryville	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	13	0	0	0	35
Mo. Baptist	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	17
Mo. Valley	0	1	0	0	3	2	1	0	6	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	16
Park	0	1	0	0	3	13	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	19
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	15	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	28
College of Ozarks	1	3	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	15
Southwest Baptist	2	9	35	0	3	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	56
Stephens	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Tarkio	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
Webster	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	1	0	1	0	12
Westminster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
William Jewell	0	1	1	0	2	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
William Woods	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kemper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	0	1	0	5	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Total Indep.	3	82	75	5	43	48	11	2	57	45	24	13	49	4	6	1	468
Other Mo.	8	95	0	1	9	5	2	2	22	12	2	0	5	106	2	0	271
Total Missouri	34	409	285	63	299	259	71	45	253	198	74	72	160	155	37	11	2,425

TABLE 65.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Heart/ Ozarks	Jeff.	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	TOTAL
Alabama	1	1	0	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	10
Alaska	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4
Arizona	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	1	2	1	2	0	1	1	10
Arkansas	2	2	8	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	7	0	26
California	4	13	8	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	10	7	4	5	8	2	2	0	66
Colorado	0	1	5	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	12
Connecticut	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3
Delaware	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DC	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3
Florida	0	6	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	5	3	0	0	6	2	1	0	26
Georgia	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	3	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	10
Hawaii	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Idaho	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Illinois	0	23	9	6	N/A	N/A	N/A	3	11	12	24	29	33	3	0	0	153
Indiana	0	3	2	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	3	3	1	1	1	0	0	16
Iowa	1	5	3	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	11	3	3	2	3	0	0	0	31
Kansas	4	9	5	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	7	5	4	0	4	1	0	0	40
Kentucky	1	4	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	12
Louisiana	1	0	0	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	6
Maine	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	0	4	1	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	0	1	1	3	3	0	0	17
Massachusetts	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	5
Michigan	0	3	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	1	1	2	0	4	2	0	0	14
Minnesota	0	0	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	6
Mississippi	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	8
Montana	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Nebraska	0	3	4	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	13
Nevada	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
New Hampshire	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
New Jersey	0	0	1	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	6
New Mexico	0	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
New York	0	2	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	2	0	2	3	1	0	0	13
North Carolina	0	1	3	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	12
North Dakota	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ohio	0	4	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	11
Oklahoma	5	7	9	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	3	2	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	35
Oregon	0	1	1	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	7
Pennsylvania	1	2	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	11
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	1	2	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	6
South Dakota	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Tennessee	0	3	1	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8
Texas	0	8	3	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	7	4	2	0	6	5	0	1	36
Utah	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	5
Vermont	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	1	3	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	9
Washington	1	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	7
West Virginia	1	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
Wisconsin	0	1	1	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	11
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4
Total Out-state	24	120	77	24	338	273	270	19	87	64	58	59	112	31	14	2	1,572

TABLE 65.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING.

FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Heart/ Ozarks	Jeff.	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	TOTAL
US Territories	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Foreign	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	1	0	4	2	0	0	0	8
Unknown	0	1	27	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	9	44
Grand Total	58	531	389	87	637	532	341	65	340	263	132	135	274	193	51	22	4,050

TABLE 5.2

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash Univ.	Avila	Central Meth.	Columbia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann. LaG.	Lindenwood	Mary-ville	Mo. Baptist	Mo. Valley	Park	Rockhurst	Coll. of Ozarks	SW Baptist	Steph.	Webster	4-yr. Indep. West-minster	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Woods	4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cottey	2-yr. Kemper	2-yr. Indep. West-worth	2-yr. Indep. TOTAL	STATE TOTAL
UMC	20	3	1	12	58	3	4	N/A	5	3	11	12	2	1	N/A	11	0	N/A	2	7	2	4	0	161	0	0	0	0	611
UMKC	1	0	8	1	3	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	14	0	N/A	1	4	0	6	0	44	0	0	2	2	294
UMR	2	2	0	1	3	0	5	N/A	2	1	0	1	1	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	4	1	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	111
UMSL	31	4	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	7	0	26	29	5	0	N/A	1	0	N/A	0	21	1	0	0	127	0	0	0	0	335
Central	2	2	3	1	10	2	1	N/A	0	2	4	0	0	6	N/A	7	2	N/A	1	2	0	3	3	51	0	4	1	5	472
Harris-Stowe	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	4	0	1	2	4	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	56
Lincoln	1	0	0	0	7	0	1	N/A	0	0	1	0	1	2	N/A	0	1	N/A	1	0	3	0	1	19	0	0	0	0	130
Southern	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	0	0	0	111
Western	2	0	2	0	2	1	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	3	0	12	0	0	0	0	129
Northeast	8	1	1	0	2	2	0	N/A	5	3	3	6	2	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	4	0	1	0	38	0	0	0	0	212
Northwest	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	1	1	1	N/A	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	6	0	16	0	0	0	0	161
Southeast	4	0	0	1	1	0	3	N/A	2	3	6	7	1	1	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	2	1	33	0	0	0	0	206
Southwest	12	1	1	3	2	0	42	N/A	3	6	8	13	2	1	N/A	1	7	N/A	1	5	1	1	0	110	0	0	0	0	658
Crowder	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	98
East Central	2	0	0	1	4	0	1	N/A	9	3	3	15	10	3	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	9	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	217
Jefferson	9	1	0	1	1	0	1	N/A	3	0	3	17	26	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	14	0	0	0	76	0	0	0	0	273
Longview	0	0	34	0	4	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	36	1	N/A	0	4	0	13	0	95	0	0	0	0	555
Maple Woods	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	10	2	N/A	0	1	0	24	0	40	0	0	0	0	260
Penn Valley	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	38	0	N/A	0	5	0	9	0	66	0	0	0	0	240
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mineral Area	2	1	0	3	1	2	0	N/A	1	1	2	3	0	1	N/A	0	1	N/A	0	2	0	1	0	21	0	0	0	0	143
Moberly	0	0	1	3	32	1	1	N/A	1	4	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	1	N/A	0	0	2	0	1	48	0	1	0	1	156
St. Charles	8	0	0	0	1	2	0	N/A	4	3	60	23	5	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	6	0	0	0	112	0	0	0	0	2[illegible]
Florissant Valley	31	2	0	0	5	0	1	N/A	22	0	45	37	9	2	N/A	1	1	N/A	0	34	0	0	0	190	0	0	0	0	554
Forest Park	45	4	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	15	0	14	18	3	2	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	38	0	0	3	143	0	0	0	0	421
Meramec	92	9	0	1	7	1	0	N/A	42	2	31	109	21	1	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	131	1	1	0	449	0	0	0	0	1,079
State Fair	0	0	0	2	4	0	2	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	14	N/A	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	1	0	1	167
Three Rivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	1	1	0	0	N/A	1	3	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	114
North Central	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	1	61
Total Public	279	30	69	30	155	14	68	N/A	126	32	221	294	93	46	N/A	122	27	N/A	6	297	11	76	9	2,005	0	6	4	10	8,124

TABLE 65.2 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash Univ.	Avila	Central Meth.	Columbia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann. LaG.	Linden-wood	Mary-ville	Mo. Baptist	Mo. Valley	Park	Rock-hurst	Coll. of Ozarks	SW Baptist	Steph.	Webster	4-yr. Westminster	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Woods	4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	2-yr Westworth	2-yr Indep. TOTAL	STATE TOTAL
Saint Louis	71	5	0	0	1	0	1	N/A	5	0	2	15	2	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	6	1	1	0	110	0	0	0	0	234
Washington Univ.	7	9	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	3	0	4	4	1	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	5	1	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	89
Avila	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	3	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	29
Central Methodist	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	4	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	1	45
Columbia	1	0	0	5	0	1	3	N/A	1	1	0	1	1	1	N/A	0	2	N/A	1	4	0	0	1	23	0	0	0	0	107
Culver-Stockton	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	7	1	2	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	44
Drury	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	1	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	94
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	19
Fontbonne	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	4	2	2	0	N/A	1	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	42
Hannibal LaGrange	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	N/A	2	0	2	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	37
Lindenwood	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	9	0	1	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	7	0	2	0	23	0	0	0	0	86
Maryville	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	2	0	5	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	3	1	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	69
Mo. Baptist	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	2	0	1	2	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	31
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	N/A	0	1	7	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	1	1	83
Park	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	2	0	N/A	0	4	0	1	1	11	0	0	0	0	45
Rockhurst	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	49	0	N/A	0	1	1	2	0	60	0	0	0	0	127
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	50
Southwest Baptist	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	114
Stephens	2	0	1	2	3	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	5	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	28
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	10
Webster	6	1	1	0	1	0	0	N/A	4	0	3	4	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	52
Westminster	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	1	21
William Jewell	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	N/A	1	0	0	0	2	1	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	67
William Woods	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	1	0	1	2	0	1	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	27
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Kemper	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	21
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	39
Total Indep.	106	20	5	12	18	5	15	N/A	23	11	32	43	10	9	N/A	55	6	N/A	2	44	5	9	5	431	0	2	1	3	1,617
Other Mo.	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	N/A	2	0	15	6	18	5	N/A	0	1	N/A	3	13	2	1	2	75	0	4	0	4	530
Total Missouri	385	58	75	42	174	19	88	N/A	151	43	268	343	121	60	N/A	177	34	N/A	11	354	18	86	16	2,515	0	12	5	17	10,271

TABLE 65.2 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash Univ.	Avila	Central Meth.	Columbia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evangel	Fort-bonne	Hann. LaG.	Linden-wood	Mary-ville	Mo. Baptist	Mo. Valley	Park	Rock-hurst	Coll. of Ozarks	SW Baptist	Steph.	Webster	4-yr. West-minster	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Woods	4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	2-yr. West-worth	2-yr. Indep. TOTAL	STATE TOTAL
Alabama	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	2	0	1	N/A	0	1	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	56
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12
Arizona	6	0	1	1	1	0	1	N/A	0	0	2	1	0	5	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	4	0	0	0	22	0	0	1	1	67
Arkansas	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	N/A	1	0	5	0	4	5	N/A	2	17	N/A	0	1	1	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	145
California	35	6	1	0	8	0	1	N/A	3	0	6	6	0	8	N/A	4	2	N/A	4	7	1	1	0	93	1	0	0	1	295
Colorado	7	1	2	1	7	1	1	N/A	1	1	1	1	0	2	N/A	2	0	N/A	0	3	1	2	0	34	0	1	0	1	83
Connecticut	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	21
Delaware	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3
DC	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	16
Florida	7	0	1	1	6	0	1	N/A	0	0	2	3	0	1	N/A	0	2	N/A	0	14	1	2	0	41	0	0	1	1	116
Georgia	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	N/A	0	1	1	0	2	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	43
Hawaii	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	11
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Illinois	91	15	2	4	17	33	2	N/A	28	10	26	42	14	4	N/A	3	1	N/A	2	36	0	3	0	333	0	1	0	1	842
Indiana	12	2	0	0	1	0	2	N/A	0	0	1	3	1	0	N/A	2	0	N/A	0	4	0	1	0	29	0	0	0	0	87
Iowa	7	4	2	0	7	11	1	N/A	0	3	4	3	2	0	N/A	2	1	N/A	1	2	0	1	2	53	0	0	0	0	270
Kansas	8	6	42	2	2	0	3	N/A	0	0	6	6	1	6	N/A	71	1	N/A	4	9	3	10	0	180	0	0	1	1	663
Kentucky	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	1	1	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	1	2	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	62
Louisiana	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	1	3	0	1	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	11	6	0	0	0	44
Maine	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5
Maryland	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	N/A	2	0	1	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	57
Massachusetts	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	1	0	N/A	0	2	1	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	43
Michigan	7	4	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	1	1	0	2	0	2	N/A	1	0	N/A	0	3	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	72
Minnesota	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	1	1	0	1	N/A	1	1	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	52
Mississippi	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	2	0	1	1	3	0	N/A	0	1	N/A	1	1	0	0	0	13	0	2	0	2	54
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	11
Nebraska	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	1	2	N/A	1	0	N/A	1	3	1	2	0	18	0	0	0	0	88
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	15
New Hampshire	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
New Jersey	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	26
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	18
New York	5	7	1	0	[illegible]	0	1	N/A	2	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	1	0	N/A	0	3	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	68
North Carolina	13	1	0	0	[illegible]	0	0	N/A	0	0	4	2	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	57
North Dakota	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	15
Ohio	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	2	1	3	3	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	1	30	0	2	0	2	92
Oklahoma	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	8	2	0	9	N/A	2	2	N/A	1	3	2	3	0	35	0	0	0	0	158

TABLE 65.2 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING,

FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash Univ.	Avila	Central Meth.	Columbia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evangel	Fort-bonne	Hann. LaG.	Linden-wood	Mary-ville	Mo. Baptist	Mo. Valley	Park	Rock-hurst	Coll. of Ozarks	SW Baptist	Steph.	Webster	West-minster	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Woods	4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	2-yr. West-worth	Indep. TOTAL	STATE TOTAL
Pennsylvania	15	8	0	0	1	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	59
Rhode Island	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	7
South Carolina	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	2	0	N/A	0	1	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	11	0	1	0	1	28
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	1	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	2	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	20
Tennessee	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	N/A	0	1	4	0	1	0	N/A	1	0	N/A	0	3	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	71
Texas	15	7	0	3	3	1	4	N/A	2	0	2	1	1	1	N/A	2	2	N/A	1	4	2	3	2	56	0	0	1	1	204
Utah	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	28
Vermont	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Virginia	4	3	0	0	3	1	1	N/A	1	0	2	0	1	0	N/A	1	0	N/A	1	1	0	2	0	21	0	0	0	0	42
Washington	5	7	0	2	1	0	0	N/A	1	0	3	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	1	3	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	39
West Virginia	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	9
Wisconsin	5	6	1	1	2	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	1	1	20	0	0	0	0	60
Wyoming	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	16
Total Out-state	320	113	57	17	88	49	26	N/A	49	23	91	90	36	50	N/A	101	34	N/A	17	125	17	32	10	1,345	1	7	4	12	5,168
US Territories	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	9	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	22
Foreign	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	6	0	0	1	4	0	N/A	3	0	N/A	0	2	1	0	0	22	3	0	0	3	261
Unknown	8	29	1	0	71	0	3	N/A	0	0	12	31	2	0	N/A	3	0	N/A	0	0	0	7	0	167	0	0	0	0	475
Grand Total	714	193	133	59	336	68	121	N/A	206	66	371	465	163	119	N/A	284	68	N/A	28	481	36	125	26	4,062	4	19	9	32	16,197

TABLE 66.1

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Transferring To: UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL
UMC	0	0	0	13	13	0	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	8	25
UMKC	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4
UMR	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
UMSL	2	0	0	0	2	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Central	0	0	0	4	4	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	13
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lincoln	0	0	0	3	3	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Southern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
Western	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northeast	1	0	0	2	3	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	9
Northwest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
Southeast	2	0	0	7	9	16	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	23
Southwest	1	1	2	8	12	23	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	29
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
East Central	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Longview	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Maple Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Penn Valley	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Area	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moberly	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
St. Charles	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florissant Valley	0	0	1	5	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Forest Park	0	0	0	6	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Meramec	3	0	0	14	17	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
State Fair	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Three Rivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Public	13	2	3	63	81	62	60	23	4	1	0	0	0	24	174

TABLE 66.1 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Transferring To: UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL
Saint Louis	0	0	0	12	12	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	24
Washington Univ.	0	0	0	17	17	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8
Avila	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central Methodist	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Columbia	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Drury	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13
Fontbonne	1	0	0	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Hannibal LaGrange	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Lindenwood	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Maryville	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Mo. Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Southwest Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
Stephens	6	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster	0	0	0	3	3	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Westminster	3	0	0	2	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
William Jewell	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
William Woods	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kemper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Indep.	16	1	0	42	59	2	51	5	0	0	0	0	0	49	107
Other Mo.	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	4	10
Total Missouri	29	4	3	106	142	64	111	29	9	1	0	0	0	77	291

TABLE 66.1 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Transferring To: UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	Harris-Central	Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL
Alabama	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4
Arkansas	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	12
California	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	11
Colorado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
DC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Georgia	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	1	1	0	15	17	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	21
Indiana	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Iowa	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4
Kansas	0	4	0	3	7	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	8	15
Kentucky	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Louisiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Michigan	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mississippi	0	0	0	2	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
New York	1	0	1	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
North Carolina	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ohio	0	0	1	4	5	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	6
Oklahoma	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	7
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	3
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tennessee	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
Texas	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Washington	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 66.1 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Transferring To: UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	Harris-Central	Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL
Total Out-state	9	6	6	43	64	1	34	10	6	1	1	0	0	69	122
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Foreign	36	0	2	3	41	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	11
Unknown	68	35	6	10	119	1	328	1	10	0	0	0	0	11	351
Grand Total	142	45	17	162	366	66	473	40	27	2	1	0	0	167	776

TABLE 66.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING,

FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Heart/ Ozarks	Jeff.	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	TOTAL
UMC	0	21	3	1	22	20	3	0	33	0	6	8	37	2	1	0	157
UMKC	0	0	3	0	69	51	23	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	149
UMR	0	9	1	0	8	4	0	0	1	0	3	2	8	1	0	0	37
UMSL	0	13	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	27	7	48	1	0	0	100
Central	1	2	3	1	53	38	18	1	12	0	6	10	18	12	1	1	177
Harris-Stowe	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	3	0	0	0	11
Lincoln	0	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	15
Southern	16	0	7	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Western	0	0	0	0	4	27	3	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	38
Northeast	0	6	0	0	3	6	1	0	20	0	10	2	10	1	1	0	60
Northwest	0	1	0	0	10	28	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	45
Southeast	0	6	1	1	0	3	2	4	3	1	5	4	29	1	11	0	71
Southwest	0	11	131	1	13	17	3	0	10	0	14	2	38	0	2	0	242
Crowder	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
East Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	0	0	11
Jefferson	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	1	0	4	19	0	1	0	35
Longview	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
Maple Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Penn Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Area	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	0	1	0	13
Moberly	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5
St. Charles	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	5	0	0	0	14
Florissant Valley	0	8	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Forest Park	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Meramec	1	26	2	10	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	45
State Fair	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
Three Rivers	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
North Central	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
Total Public	18	117	159	19	188	202	60	22	94	4	86	54	236	19	19	2	1,299

TABLE 66.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Heart/ Ozarks	Jeff.	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	TOTAL
Alabama	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	1	1	6	0	1	0	10
Alaska	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	1	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	2	1	4	1	1	1	13
Arkansas	2	1	4	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	1	0	3	3	5	2	7	0	30
California	1	2	3	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	4	0	3	4	22	1	2	0	43
Colorado	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	2	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	10
Connecticut	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	7
Delaware	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DC	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Florida	0	2	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	3	4	12	0	1	0	22
Georgia	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	8
Hawaii	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	6
Idaho	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	4
Illinois	0	3	4	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	3	1	0	43	27	93	1	4	0	180
Indiana	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	3	5	21	0	1	0	32
Iowa	1	2	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	5	0	3	0	12	0	0	0	24
Kansas	2	3	6	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	3	0	5	4	18	1	0	1	43
Kentucky	0	2	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	3	3	6	0	2	0	17
Louisiana	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	4
Maine	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Maryland	1	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	1	0	2	2	5	0	1	0	13
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	5
Michigan	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	3	0	5	0	7	1	0	0	16
Minnesota	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	2	1	5	0	0	0	9
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	1	0	8
Montana	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Nebraska	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	0	0	8
Nevada	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
New Mexico	1	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5
New York	0	1	3	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	2	2	7	0	0	0	15
North Carolina	0	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4
North Dakota	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ohio	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	2	3	6	0	0	0	13
Oklahoma	0	0	4	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	0	3	1	5	0	1	0	16
Oregon	1	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
Pennsylvania	2	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	2	1	10	0	1	0	16
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3
Tennessee	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	0	3	2	6	1	1	0	15
Texas	1	3	6	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	4	0	1	2	9	0	2	1	31
Utah	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Vermont	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	1	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	9
Washington	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	4
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	1	3	7	0	0	0	12
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 66.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING.

FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Crow-der	East Cent.	Heart/ Ozarks	Jeff.	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	TOTAL
Total Out-state	14	29	42	2	238	172	218	13	34	0	106	80	311	12	29	4	1,304
US Territories	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Foreign	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	4	1	23	0	0	0	28
Unknown	0	0	19	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	4	31	59
Grand Total	35	197	268	24	467	423	288	44	159	4	244	169	735	50	61	38	3,206

TABLE 66.2

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash Univ.	Avila	Central Meth.	Columbia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann. LaG.	Lindenwood	Mary-ville	Mo. Baptist	Mo. Valley	Park	Rockhurst	Coll. of Ozarks	SW Baptist	Steph.	Webster	4-yr. West-minster	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Woods	4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Calvey	Kemper	Wentworth	2-yr. Indep. TOTAL	STATE TOTAL
UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	200
UMKC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	6	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	159
UMR	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	49
UMSL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	131
Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	197
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	38
Southern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Western	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Northeast	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	74
Northwest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Southeast	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	104
Southwest	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	309
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
East Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Longview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	3	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	10
Maple Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3
Penn Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	3	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	8
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Area	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Moberly	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8
St. Charles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	16
Florissant Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Forest Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Meramec	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	2	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	66
State Fair	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	8
Three Rivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Total Public	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	N/A	0	0	1	0	3	0	N/A	16	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	1,627

TABLE 66.2 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash Univ.	Avila	Central Meth.	Columbia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann. LaG.	Linden-wood	Mary-ville	Mo. Baptist	Mo. Valley	Park	Rock-hurst	Coll. of Ozarks	SW Baptist	Steph.	Webster	West-minster	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Woods	4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	2-yr. West-worth	Indep. TOTAL	STATE TOTAL
Saint Louis	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	142
Washington Univ.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Avila	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	14
Central Methodist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12
Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	32
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Drury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Fontbonne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Hannibal LaGrange	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Lindenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	27
Maryville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Mo. Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	28
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	3	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	23
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	11
Southwest Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	37
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Webster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Westminster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
William Jewell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
William Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kemper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Total Indep.	2	0	0	0	0	0	22	N/A	0	0	0	0	2	0	N/A	5	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	636
Other Mo.	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	2	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	95
Total Missouri	2	0	0	0	0	0	80	N/A	0	0	3	0	5	0	N/A	21	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	0	0	0	2,358

TABLE 66.2 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash Univ.	Avila	Central Meth.	Columbia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann. LeG.	Lindenwood	Mary-ville	Mo. Baptist	Mo. Valley	Park	Rockhurst	Coll. of Ozarks	SW Baptist	Steph.	Webster	4-yr. Westminster	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Woods	4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	2-yr. Wentworth	2-yr. Indep. TOTAL	STATE TOTAL
Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	18
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	45
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	61
Colorado	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	12
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
DC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Florida	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Georgia	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	13
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	8
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Illinois	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	222
Indiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	36
Iowa	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	2	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	31
Kansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	2	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	69
Kentucky	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Louisiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	8
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Maryland	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	16
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Michigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	18
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Nebraska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Ohio	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	27

TABLE 66.2 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1993

Transferring From:	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash Univ.	Avila	Central Meth.	Columbia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann. LaG.	Lindenwood	Mary-ville	Mo. Baptist	Mo. Valley	Park	Rockhurst	Coll. of Ozarks	SW Baptist	Steph.	Webster	4-yr. Indep. Westminster	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Woods	4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	2-yr. Indep. Wentworth	2-yr. Indep. TOTAL	STATE TOTAL
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	20
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	20
Texas	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	58
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Out-state	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	N/A	0	0	0	0	2	0	N/A	6	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	1,551
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Unknown	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	54	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	584
Grand Total	3	0	0	0	0	0	133	N/A	0	0	3	0	7	0	N/A	81	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	227	0	0	0	0	4,575

APPENDICES

APPENDIX 1

Missouri Higher Education Directory of Institutions
Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Central Missouri State University
Warrensburg, MO 64093
(816) 543-4111
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Don Nimmer

Harris-Stowe State College
3026 Laclede Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63103
(314) 340-3366
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. James Gorham

Lincoln University
Jefferson City, MO 65101
(314) 681-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Cleve McDaniel

Missouri Southern State College
Newman & Duquesne Roads
Joplin, MO 64801
(417) 625-9300
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Delores Honey

Missouri Western State College
4525 Downs Drive
St. Joseph, MO 64507-2294
(816) 271-4200
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Judy Fields

Northeast Missouri State University
Kirksville, MO 63501-9980
(816) 785-4000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Rector

Northwest Missouri State University
Maryville, MO 64468-6001
(816) 562-1212
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms.Tracie Knapp

Southeast Missouri State University
One University Plaza
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
(314) 651-2000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Will Johnston

Southwest Missouri State University
901 South National
Springfield, MO 65804
(417) 836-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Paul Langston

University of Missouri
Columbia, MO 65211
(314) 882-2011
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Larry C. Gates

Public Junior Colleges

Crowder College
Neosho, MO 64850
(417) 451-3223
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Kent Farnsworth

East Central College
P.O. Box 529
Union, MO 63084
(314) 583-5193
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Alma Halbert

Heart of the Ozarks Technical Comm. College
P.O. Box 5958
Springfield, MO 65801
(417) 895-7000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Julie Bramwell

Jefferson College
Hillsboro, MO 63050-1000
(314) 789-3951
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Ronald Fundis

Public Junior Colleges (Continued)

Metropolitan Community Colleges
3200 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111
(816) 759-1000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Barbara Irick

Mineral Area College
Park Hills, MO 63601
(314) 431-4593
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Dixie Kohn

Moberly Area Community College
College & Rollins St.
Moberly, MO 65270
(816) 263-4110
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Kropf

North Central Missouri College
1301 Main Street
Trenton, MO 64683
(816) 359-3948
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Linda Brown

St. Charles County Community College
4601 Mid Rivers Mall Dr.
St. Charles, MO 63376
(314) 922-8000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Elaine Donato

St. Louis Community College
300 South Broadway
St. Louis, MO 63102
(314) 539-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Denise Coyne

State Fair Community College
1900 Clarendon Road
Sedalia, MO 65301
(816) 530-5800
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Marvin Fielding

Three Rivers Community College
Three Rivers Boulevard
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
(314) 840-9695
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Brad Barwick

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities

Avila College
11901 Wornall Road
Kansas City, MO 64145-9990
(816) 942-8400
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Marie Joan Harris

Central Methodist College
Fayette, MO 65248
(816) 248-3391
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Tony Boes

College of the Ozarks
Point Lookout, MO 65726-0017
(417) 334-6411
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Kenton C. Olson

Columbia College
10th & Rogers
Columbia, MO 65216
(314) 875-8700
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Marilyn Whitehead

Culver-Stockton College
Canton, MO 63435-9989
(314) 288-5221
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Marjorie Ellison

Drury College
900 N. Benton Avenue
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 865-8731
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Gale Boutwell

Evangel College
1111 N. Glenstone
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 865-2811
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Schoolfield

Fontbonne College
6800 Wydown Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63105-3098
(314) 862-3456
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Joan Lescinski

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Hannibal-LaGrange College
2800 Palmyra Road
Hannibal, MO 63401
(314) 221-3675
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Beverly Simpson

Lindenwood College
St. Charles, MO 63301
(314) 949-2000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Williams

Maryville University
13550 Conway Road
St. Louis, MO 63141
(314) 576-9300
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Robert L. Adams

Missouri Baptist College
12542 Conway Road
St. Louis, MO 63141-8698
(314) 434-1115
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Thomas D. Field

Missouri Valley College
P.O. Box 1000
Marshall, MO 65340
(816) 886-6924
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Clyde Williams

Park College
8700 Riverpark Drive
Parkville, MO 64152
(816) 741-2000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Clara Brennan

Rockhurst College
1100 Rockhurst Road
Kansas City, MO 64110
(816) 926-4000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Nancy Tonjes

Saint Louis University
221 North Grand Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63103
(314) 658-2222
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Tod Massa

Southwest Baptist University
1601 South Springfield
Bolivar, MO 65613-2496
(417) 326-5281
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. William Hooper

Stephens College
Columbia, MO 65215-0001
(314) 442-2211
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Jody Russell

Washington University
No. One Brookings Drive
St. Louis, MO 63130
(314) 935-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Lynn McClosky

Webster University
470 East Lockwood
St. Louis, MO 63119-3194
(314) 968-6900
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Lucy Ruth Rawe

Westminster College
Fulton, MO 65251
(314) 642-3361
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Earl Bennett

William Jewell College
Liberty, MO 64068
(816) 781-3806
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Elaine Barnes

William Woods University
Fulton, MO 65251
(314) 642-2251
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Marie Hammond

Independent Junior Colleges

Cottey College
1000 West Austin
Nevada, MO 64772-1000
(417) 667-8181
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Harold M. Ross

Kemper Military School and College
Boonville, MO 65233
(816) 882-5623
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Stewart N. McCord

Wentworth Military Academy
18th and Washington
Lexington, MO 64067
(816) 259-2221
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Guy D'Aurelio

State DHE/IPEDS Coordinator:

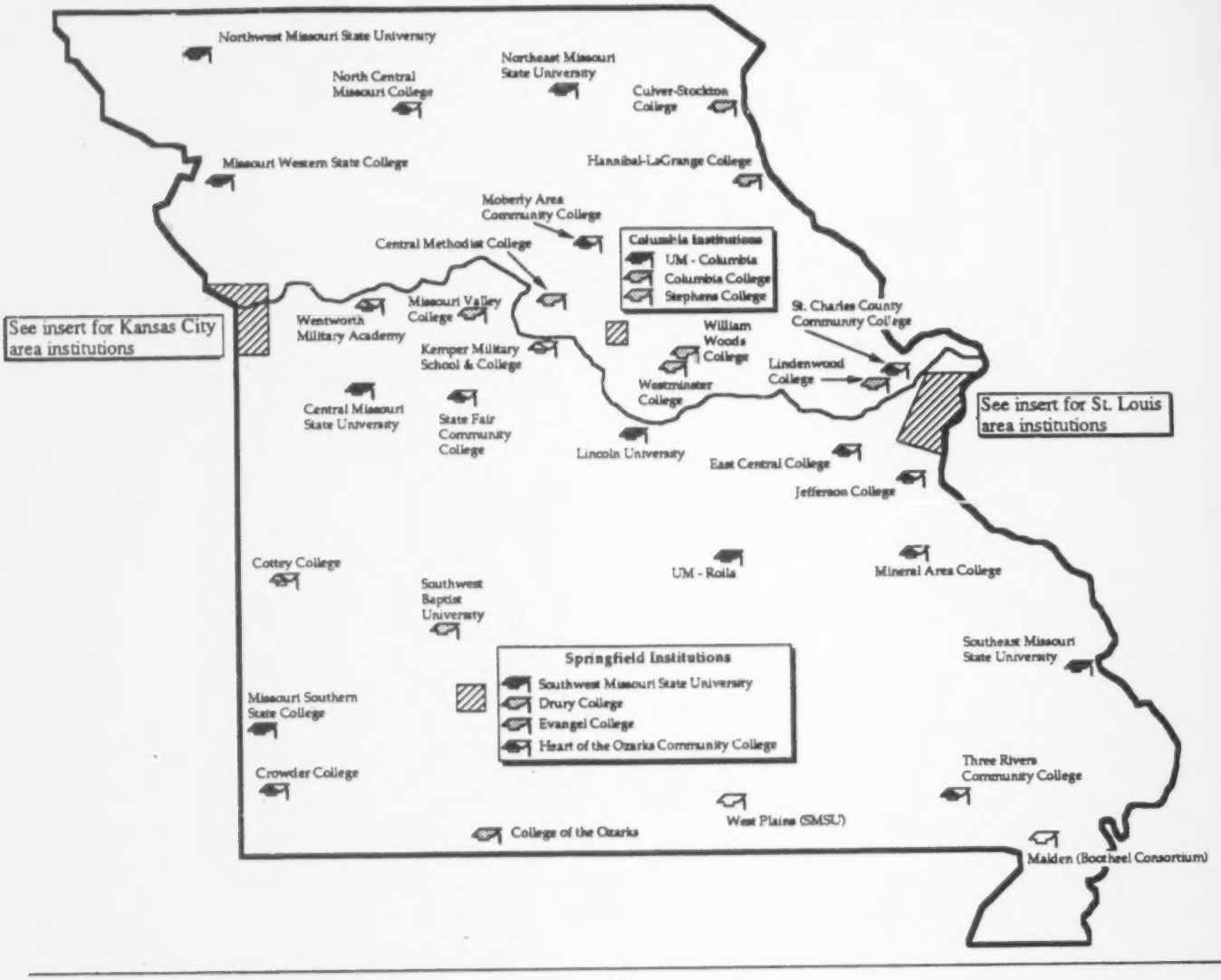
Teala Sipes
Coordinating Board for Higher Education
3515 Amazonas Drive
Jefferson City, MO 65109-5717
(314) 751-2361

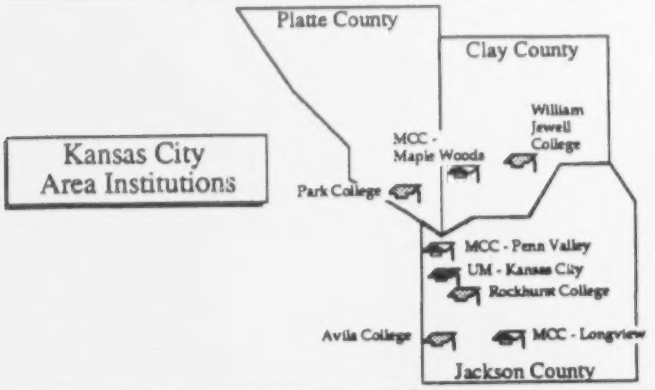
APPENDIX 2

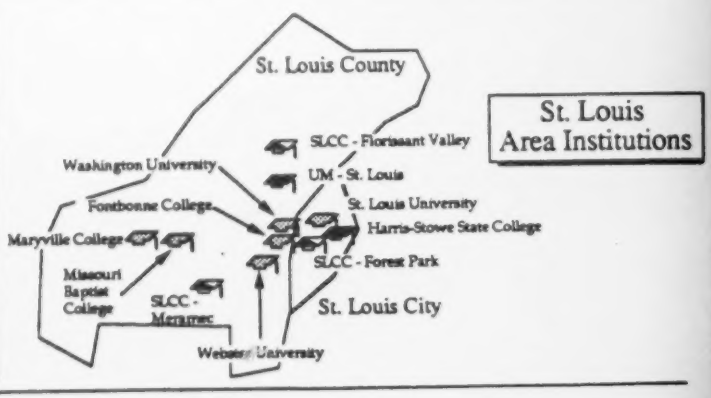
MISSOURI COORDINATING BOARD FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

Missouri Institutions of Higher Education

- Four-year Public Institutions
- Four-year Independent Institutions
- Two-year Public Institutions
- Two-year Independent and Military Institutions
- Residence Centers (with affiliation)







APPENDIX 3

Classification of CIP by CIP Category

TABLES ARE:

50.0, 52.0, 54.0, 56.0, 57.1 and 57.2

CIP	CIP Name	CIP Category CAT	CAT Name
01	Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	01	AGRICULTURE
02	Agricultural Sciences	01	AGRICULTURE
03	Renewable Natural Resources	01	AGRICULTURE
04	Architecture and Environmental Design	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
05	Area and Ethnic Studies	17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
06	Replaced with CIP Code 52	02	BUSINESS
07	Replaced with CIP Code 52	02	BUSINESS
08	Marketing and Distribution	02	BUSINESS
09	Communications	03	COMMUNICATIONS
10	Communication Technologies	03	COMMUNICATIONS
11	Computer and Information Sciences	04	COMPUTER SCIENCE
12	Consumer, Personal and Misc. Services	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
13	Education	05	EDUCATION
14	Engineering	06	ENGINEERING
15	Engineering and Engineering-Related Tech.	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
16	Foreign Languages	09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE
17	Replaced with CIP Code 51	10	HEALTH
18	Replaced with CIP Code 51	10	HEALTH
19	Home Economics	11	HOME ECONOMICS
20	Vocational Home Economics	11	HOME ECONOMICS
21	Industrial Arts	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
22	Law	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
23	Letters	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
24	Liberal/General Studies	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
25	Library and Archival Sciences	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
26	Life Sciences	13	LIFE SCIENCE
27	Mathematics	14	MATHEMATICS
28	Military Sciences	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
29	Military Technologies	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
30	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
31	Parks and Recreation	16	PUBLIC SERVICES
32	Basic Skills	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
33	Citizenship/Civic Activities	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
34	Health-Related Activities	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
35	Interpersonal Skills	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
36	Leisure and Recreational Activities	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
37	Personal Awareness	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
38	Philosophy and Religion	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
39	Theology	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
40	Physical Sciences	15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE
41	Science Technologies	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
42	Psychology	17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
43	Protective Services	16	PUBLIC SERVICES
44	Public Affairs	16	PUBLIC SERVICES
45	Social Sciences	17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
46	Construction Trades	19	VOCATIONAL TECH
47	Mechanics and Repairers	19	VOCATIONAL TECH
48	Precision Production	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
49	Transportation and Material Moving	19	VOCATIONAL TECH
50	Visual and Performing Arts	08	FINE ARTS
51	Health Professions/Related Sciences	10	HEALTH
52	Business Management/Admin. Services	02	BUSINESS

CATEGORIES FOR DEGREE TABLES

TABLES ARE:

48.1 and 48.2 49.1 and 49.2
51.1 and 51.2 53.1 and 53.2
55.0

CIP Category	CIP Category Name
AGRICULTURE:	
01	AGRICULTURE
BUSINESS	
02	BUSINESS
COMMUNICATIONS	
03	COMMUNICATIONS
COMPUTER SCIENCE	
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE
EDUCATION	
05	EDUCATION
ENGINEERING	
06	ENGINEERING
ARTS & HUMANITIES	
08	FINE ARTS
11	HOME ECONOMICS
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
FOREIGN LANGUAGE	
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE
HEALTH	
10	HEALTH
LIFE/PHYSICAL SCIENCES	
13	LIFE SCIENCE
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE
MATH	
14	MATHEMATICS
PUBLIC SERVICES	
16	PUBLIC SERVICES
SOCIAL SCIENCES	
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
OTHER	
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC